



929.1 H221

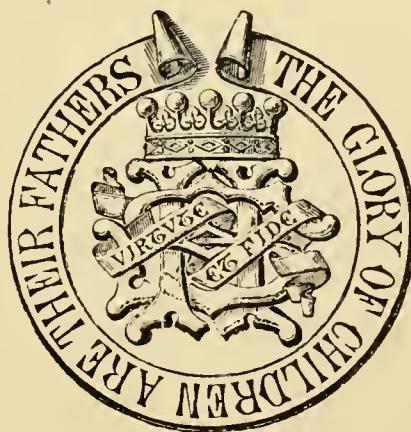
Columbia University
in the City of New York 12

LIBRARY



THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume XII.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXVII.

THE

Registers of Stourton,
County Wilts,

FROM 1570 TO 1800.

EDITED BY

THE REV. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A.,
Rector.

LONDON:

MITCHELL AND HUGHES, 140 WARDOUR STREET, W.

1887.

Introduction.

THE parish of Stourton is situated at the extreme west corner of the county of Wilts. It comprises the manors of Stourton, Bonham, and Gasper *alias* Brook. The two latter are in the county of Somerset, but the three together form one parish in the diocese of Sarum, in the poor-law union of Mere. The area is now stated at 3385 acres, but in 1851 it was 3543 acres. The population, according to the Census of 1801, was 649; it had risen in 1861 to 660; but at the last Census in 1881 it had fallen to 556.

The river Stour has its source in the six springs within the parish, which are represented on the coat of arms borne by the Stourton family.

This ancient family undoubtedly resided here in very early times, but there are no records to shew that they were landholders in Wilts till the reign of Edward I., when a Nicholas Stourton was holding one knight's fee here under the Lovells of Castle Cary, co. Somerset.*

In the fourteenth century the manor was held under that of Castle Cary by the Fitz Payn family. Early in the fifteenth century the Stourtons must have become owners of the manor, for in 1427 John de Stourton was granted a licence to enclose a park of 1000 acres, in 1428 he presented to the Rectory, and in 1448 he was created Baron Stourton. The property, largely increased by marriages with the heiresses of Moigne and Chidiock, remained in possession of the Stourton family till about the year 1720, when Edward the twelfth Baron sold the manor of Stourton and other lands to Henry Hoare, Esq. Old Stourton House, a large and curious building retaining all the internal arrangements of old baronial days, was then pulled down and the present mansion of Stourhead was built.†

* Aubrey's 'Wiltshire Collections,' edited by Canon Jackson, p. 392.

† See Leland's description in 'Wilts Archaeological Magazine,' vol. i., p. 194; and Aubrey's account and sketch in 'Wiltshire Collections,' p. 390.

The manor of Bonham, which consists of only about 350 acres, probably belonged, in the fourteenth century, to the family of Bonham, who certainly held lands in Wiltshire. Sir John de Bonham was Knight of the shire in 1323, Walter Bonham was Sheriff in 1477, and John Bonham held the same office in 1550.* When the manor passed into the possession of the Stourtons is not certain. Sir R. C. Hoare ('Modern Wilts,' vol. i., p. 89) refers to a deed, dated 1665, by which Walter Bonham of Great Wishford, Wilts, granted a lease of Bonham House and Manor to Peter Pitney; also to an endorsement of the same deed which states that this lease was surrendered by Valentine Pitney unto the Hon. Thomas Stcurton, and a new lease granted. An entry on page 65 of these Registers shews that a Mr. Stourton was living at Bonham House in 1611.

In 1785 the manor was sold by Charles Philip, sixteenth Lord Stourton, to the second Mr. Henry Hoare of Stourhead. The ancient Roman Catholic Chapel attached to the house was, however, reserved, and still remains the property of the Stourton family.

The third manor of Gasper, or Brook, containing about 1240 acres, belonged in 1693 to Robert Combes, but was sold in 1719 to Sir Isaac Rebow of Essex, from whose descendants it was purchased in 1799 by Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart.

The parish church (dedicated to St. Peter) formerly contained many memorials of the Stourtons. Aubrey mentions many escutcheons in stone and glass, all of which, with one exception, are now gone. There is, however, a fine monument with recumbent figures of Edward the fifth Baron, who died in 1536, and his wife Agnes Fauntleroy. These figures are engraved in Hoare's 'Modern Wilts,' vol. i., page 45. There are also some inscriptions on black marble slabs covering the Stourton vault, and as Sir R. C. Hoare's transcripts in 'Modern Wilts' are not quite accurate, I print them again here.

1. *Hic jaeet sepultus d'nus Johannes Stourton Baro' de Stourton,*

* Canon Jackson, in a memoir of the Stourton and Hartgill tragedy, published in the 'Wilts Archaeological Magazine,' vol. viii., prints some letters discovered among the Marquis of Bath's papers at Longleat, which seem to shew that this Sir John Bonham was living at Brook in the parish of Stourton in 1553.

qui diem extremum clausit anno d'ni 1587, et regni Elizabethæ Reginae Angliae anno 28.*

2. Item hic jacet sepultus d'nus Edwardus Stourton Baro' de Stourton, frater prædicti Johannis, qui obiit septimo die Maii, anno Caroli Primi Regis Angliae nono, annoque Domini 1633.

3. Item hic jacet sepultus dominus Gulielmus Stourton Baro' de Stourton, filius prædicti Edwardi, miles balnei, qui obiit vigesimo quinto Aprilis, anno Caroli Secundi Regis Angliae vigesimo quarto, annoque Domini Dei 1672.

4. Item hic jacet sepultus dominus Gulielmus Stourton Baro' de Stourton, filius honorandi Edwardi Stourton, filii natu maximi prædicti militis balnei, primusque exelisorum† suæ domus Baronum in Parliamentariis apud magnates sessionibus et suffragiis, propter non ejurare fidem avorum sanctam, qui obiit septimo die Augusti anno Jacobi Secundi Regis Angliae primo, annoque Domini Dei 1685.

All these four inscriptions are on one large slab.

5. Here lyes Francis Stourton, daughter of William Lord Stourton, obiit 4 Aug. 1646.

This inscription is on the same stone as No. 9, and *below* it.

6. Here lyes interred the body of Mary Lady Weld, wife of Sir John Weld, Knight, the eldest daughter of William Lord Stourton, who died the 15th day of May 1650.

7. Hic jacet Domina Margarita Stourton, filia Georgii Morgan, Arm., ex antiqua familia Lanthernham et Pentre; obiit die septimo Maii, Anno Dom. 1665. Carissimæ conjugi posuit Gulielmus Stourton, Ar'g'r.

The slab containing this inscription is now hidden by the floor of the seating, but both Aubrey and Hoare read it as above.

8. Here lyeth interred the body of the Honr^{ble} Thomas Stowrton, Esq., brother to the Right Honr^{ble} William Lord Stowrton, who died the 20th day of August anno d'ni 1669.

* The date of burial given in the Registers is Nov. 25, 1588. Burke's 'Peerage' gives the exact date of death, on what authority I know not, as Oct. 13, 1588. The 28th year of Elizabeth does not coincide with any part of the year 1587, but there is no doubt about the figures on the tombstone.

† Sir R. C. Hoare prints this "excelsorum;" and for suffragiis he gives "sheragiis."

This stone is now standing against the wall of the churchyard. There is no corresponding entry in the Registers.

9. Here lyes Winifred Lady Stourton, wife of William Lord Stourton, niece of Edward Duke of Norfolk, daughter of the Honourable Philip Howard, of Buckenham in the County of Norfolk, by Winifred his wife, daughter of Thomas Stonor, in the County of Oxford, Esq.; obiit 15 Julii Anno D'ni 1753, ætatis 26.

It may be well to state that Sir R. C. Hoare has not printed all the entries in these Registers which relate to the Stourton family. The list he gives in ‘Modern Wilts,’ vol. i., page 54, is far from complete.

The Registers here printed are contained in five books.

1. Old parchment book in fair condition, but wanting two leaves and badly stained in a few places. This contains :

Baptisms, 1572 to 1687. Marriages, 1578 to 1691.
Burials, 1570 to 1599, 1610 to 1617, 1628 to 1685.

2. Parchment book in good condition, containing

Baptisms 1691 to 1754. Marriages 1702 to 1754.
Burials 1691 to 1754.

3. Parchment book containing

Baptisms 1754 to 1812. Burials 1754 to 1812.

4. Parchment book containing

Banns and Marriages 1754 to 1773.

5. Paper book containing

Banns and Marriages 1773 to 1812.

The only years for which the Registers are missing are therefore as follows :

Baptisms 1681 (part), 1687 to 1690	Total 5 years.
Marriages 1691 to 1701	11 ,,
Burials 1599 (part) to 1609, 1617 (part) to .	
1628 (part), 1681 (part), 1685 to 1690 . . ,	30 ,,

The transcripts relating to Stourton that are to be found in the Diocesan Registry at Salisbury begin in 1623, but there are many gaps in the series. They are referred to as “D. R.,” and whatever they supply of the missing parts of the original I have printed in full in italic

type. The Registers belonging to the Roman Catholic Chapel at Bonham do not begin before 1767, and till quite lately they have been very imperfectly kept. Permission has been kindly given me to examine them, and I have noted whatever additional information they afford. I have followed all the errors and variations of spelling that are in the original. The dates, however, have been uniformly printed; a capital letter has been used for the beginning of all names; and the words "was christened," "were married," "his wife," etc., have been omitted, the headings of the pages supplying the necessary information. The entries are printed in the exact order in which they occur in the original, but I have not thought it necessary to draw attention to this every time the chronological order is broken.

Many of these irregularities, and numerous cases of interlining, may be accounted for by the fact of a considerable part of the population being Roman Catholics, and therefore having their children baptized at Bonham Chapel. Evidently many of these Baptisms are recorded in the Parish Registers (see p. 21), and are sometimes interlined, and sometimes entered out of chronological order.

Many names are found in a variety of forms, some of which remind us strongly of the broad but pleasant sounds of the Wiltshire peasant's voice. For instance, Julian, a form of the common Christian name Joan, has much more of the Wiltshire ring than a nearly similar form, Johan, which I have observed in the Registers of Mere. Perhaps I may be allowed to note here a curious way of describing illegitimate children which frequently occurs in the Mere Registers, thus: "Edward D., so named after his mother," or "bearing his mother's name."

There are still to be found in the parish, or in the immediate neighbourhood, a few of the names that are mentioned in the earliest parts of the Registers, viz. Davis, Ryall, Harding, Jupe, Smart, Parsons, Baleh, Tabor, and Trimby.

J. H. ELLIS.

STOURTON RECTORY.

April 1887.

Rectors of Stourton.*

Date of Institution.	
1316.	JOHANNES DE WESTON, vice EUDONIS (? Stourton) ult. Rect.
1328.	RICARDUS DE LUSTESHULL.
1329.	ADAMUS PAYN, per resig.
1349.	JOHANNES ATTE PUTTE, permut. cum ADAMO PAYN.
1354-1360.	HENRICUS KNYGHT DE MYNTY.
1383.	GULIELMUS DALTON, permut. cum HENRICO KNYGHT.
1396.	JOHANNES BAREWELL, permut. cum W. DALTON.
1399.	JOHANNES BOUNE (vel BOHUN).
1403.	GULIELMUS WERKMAN.
1407.	JOHANNES LETICE DE PRESTON.
1428.	WALTERUS WADIAM.
1430.	JOHANNES BRABAN.
1435.	GULIELMUS ASHE.
1445.	GULIELMUS POLE, per resig.
Uncertain.	JOHANNES WINFORD.
1473.	JOHANNES EDMUNDE, per mortem JOH. WINFORD.
1489.	ROBERTUS ELYOT, per mortem JOH. EDMUNDE.
1503.	JOHANNES HILL, per mort. ROB. ELYOT.
1508.	JOHANNES SELY, per mort. JOH. HILL.
Uncertain.	THOMAS VILLERS.
1539.	RADULFUS HAYES, per resig.
1541.	WILLIEMUS STACY, per resig.
1551.	WALTERUS WEALSHE, per mort.
1556.	RICARDUS WILLIAMSON, per resig.
Uncertain.	ROGERUS AWDELEY.
1565.	JOHANNES KINGE, per depriv. ROGERI AWDELEY.
1605.	JOHANNES KINGE, A.M., olim socius Collegii de Merton.
1631.	NATHANIEL FIELD.
1666.	JOHANNES DERBY, per mort.
1671.	JOHANNES DREW, per mort.
1727.	JOHANNES HILL, per mort.
1755.	MONTAGU BARTON, per mort.
1790.	JOHN WARNER, D.D., per mort.
1800.	WILLIAM COXE, per mort.
1812.	WILLIAM PARTRIDGE, M.A., per resig.
1828.	JOHN KEAL BIGING, M.A., per mort.
1832.	RICHARD PETER HOARE, B.A., per resig.
1846.	JOHN DRAKE, per mort.
1858.	CHARLES BROOKE BICKNELL, M.A., per mort.
1874.	JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A., per resig.

* This list is extracted from *Institutiones Clericorum in com. Wiltoniae*, printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps at Middle Hill, 1825.

The Registers
OF THE
Parish of Stourton, Wilts.

A Register Booke of Christenings in the yeare of
o^r Lord God 1572.

1572.

April 25	Richard Britten
April 29	Will ^m Lambe
May 25	Margerie Mychell
Aug. 17	Edward Lodwine
Oct. 19	Richard Warinor <i>al's</i> Pygat
Dec. 21	John Davis
Dec. 25	Richard Cowle
Feb. 2	Valentine Style
Mar. 22	John Spender

1573.

April 27	Judith Madox
May 4	Elizabeth Sandell
May 10	Margaret Kenison
Sep. 14	John Bushe
Oct. 25	Walter Marten
July 26	Will ^m Sandell
Dec. 20	Rynold Briten s. of W ^m Briten
Nov. 29	Tomson Sutter d. of Tomas Sutter
Feb. 1	John Jeffreys <i>al's</i> Leuersedg
Feb. 8	Dorithe Davis d. of Rob ^t Davis
Feb. 15	Valentine Lambe s. of W ^m Lambe

1574.

Sep. 11	Eme Rioll d. of Leonard Rioll
Nov. 7	Katherine Kenisone
Nov. 28	Valentine Hardinge

1575.

Dec. 28	Thomas Simes
Oct. 22	Will ^m Briten
Oct. 30	John Sandell s. of Fraunces Sandell
Jan. 18	Juhan Kenison

1576.

May 18 * Davie
July 11	John *
Aug. (?)	Marye d. of Rob ^t Davie
Aug. 3	Richard S * ell
Sep. 5	John Bor *
Sep. 13	John Sutter
Oct. .	John Lambe s. of W ^m Lambe
Nov. 1	Roger Genigs†
Nov. 28 * Sandell d. of John Sandell
Jan. 6 *
Jan. 11 * ner

1577.

Mar. 24	Marye Britten
April 26 * Stile
May 8	Will'm Lambe
May 17	Juhan Rioll
June 28	Margaret Bradden
Sep. 8	Thomas Davie
Jan. 26	John Sutter
Mar. 8	Thomas Sandell

1578.

May 23	George Rioll
July 18	Will'm Rioll
Jan. 1	John Britten
Jan. 9	John Bradden
Jan. 9	Elizabeth Lodden
Nov. 25	Juhan Baker

1579.

April 3	Catherine Hardinge
May 26	Richard Sandell
May 31	Ralfe Martten

* Illegible.

† For Jennings.

June 5	Christian Hill	May 6	Philippe Rioll
June 14	Alice Stile	Feb. 27	John Stile
June 6	John Jooppe	Aug. 14	Elizabeth Tabye
June 16	Fraunees Jooppe	Sep. 3	Walter Lodden
July 10	John Sandell	Sep. 6	Edward Baylie
Oct. 9	Annes Lambe	Sep. 13	Eme Hill
Feb. 14	John Tomlen	Nov. 1	Annes Tayler
	1580.	Dec. 11	Tomsen Britten
April 29	John Tooppe	Dec. 14	Thomas Tooppe
May 1	Katherine Davie	Mar. 7	Juhan Browne
July 6	Tomsen Lambe		1585.
Sep. 7	Juhan Davie	July 3	Jane Byflet
Sep. 14	John Briten	July 3	Walter Parrett
Oct. 26	Juhan Bradden	Aug. 11	Elizabeth Sandell
Jan. 13	Richard Sandell	Jan. 19	Elnor Spindleton
Jan. 22	John Parett	Feb. 11	Thomas Bennett
Jan. 29	James Bennett	Feb. 24	Juhan Chamberlayne
Mar. 5	Juhan Fletcher		1586.
Mar. 10	Juhan Style	April 1	Juhan Caulpin
	1581.	April 8	Juhan Hill
June 3	Elizabeth Jooppe	May 22	John Cooff
June 5	John Dean	May 28	Juhan Dean
July 7	Juhan Davie d. of Charles Davie	June 1	Juhan Tooppe
July 22	Mary Cooffe & Juhan Cooffe	June 12	Fraunees Rogers
Oct. 8	Annc Kirkin	Ang. 24	Will'm Baylie
Oct. 14	Walter Sandell	Sep. 4	John Toby
Oct. 15	Tomsen Lodden	Sep. 11	John Davie
Dee. 28	Tomsen Sandell	Sep. 11	Leonard Sutter
Jan. 7	Walter Hill	Nov. 20	Thomas Britten
Jan. 14	George Suter		1587.
	1582.	April 29	Annes Orpin
May 24	John Lambe	June 20	Marye Tayler
Ang. 5	Will'm Davis	Aug. 30	Walter Sandell
Sep. 23	Juhan Bennett	Jan. 28	Annes Browne
Dec. 28	Henry Tayler		1588.
Dec. 31	Jane Biflet	April 8	Edith Davie
Jan. 7	Als Style	July 22	John Tooppe
Feb. 20	Jane Tooppe	Nov. 24	Juhan Hill
Mar. 8	Walter Britten	Jan. 1	Steven Dean
	1583.	Feb. 1	Mary Toby
June 21	Edith Davie	Feb. 9	Margarett Tayler
July 14	Thomas Rioll		1589.
Oct. 3	Bartholomewe Bradden	Feb. 22	Agnes Bradden
Oct. 11	John Rogers	Sep. 22	Alsse Tayler
Oct. 12	Richard Cooffe		1590 & 1591 & 1592.
Oct. 15	William Caulpin	"I find none put in the other register booke but lefft out."	
Nov. 11	John Dean		1593.
Jan. 5	Robert Sandell		
	1584.	April 7	Margaret Veiven
April 5	Elizabeth Bennett	June 2	Annes Chamberlene
Jan. 7	Juhan Watts	July 22	Willm Morgan
April 24	Juhan Jooppe		

Aug. 17	Juhan Davis		Aug. 5	Mary Hardinge
Sep. 30	Willm Lawnder		Jan. 12	Frauncess Stourton s. of the right honorable Lord Ed- ward, lord of Stourton
Jan. 20	Walter Northest		Jan. 19	Elizabeth Meiricke
Feb. 17	Willm Harding		Mar. 2	Robert Kenison
		1594.	Mar. 10	Susan Rose
April 15	Dorithe Maunsell		Mar. 22	Marye Blanford
May 29	John Rosse		Mar. 29	Mary Greene
July 21	Thomas Rogers			1600.
Nov. 10	John Style		June 1	Robert Hollowaye
Dec. 1	Jane Pittney		July 13	Margaret Davis
Jan. 1	Als Barnes		July 27	Jane Godfrey
Jan. 4	Edith Mericke		Nov. 9	Walter Milborne
Jan. 12	Willm Sandell		Nov. 9	Robt Juppe
		1595.	Nov. 16	Juhan Ingram
April 6	Henry Edwards		Nov. 23	Jane Edwards
April 18	Margarett Dean		Feb. 1	Richard Britten
Sep. 15	Frauncess Toby		Mar. 3	Frauncess Sandle
Oct. 12	Jane Browne			1601.
Oct. 17	Rinold Juppe		April 25	John Keniston
Jan. 25	Mawd Elis & Elizabeth Elis		May 9	Willm Gibson
Feb. 1	Mary Davis		July 6	Jane Prestely
		1596.	Aug. 9	Valentyne Sandle
April 14	Dorithe Harding		Aug. 17	Sellina Toboy d. of Willm Toboy
April 18	Juhane Spender		Jan. 10	Edyth Chicke the reputed d. of John Loddon
May 20	Juhane Frey		Jan. 24	Tomsonne Davis d. of Charles Davis
May 22	Frauncess Mericke		Jan. 29	Roberte Borrowe s. of John Borrowe
May 26	Elizabeth Davis			1602.
Nov. 27	John Keniston		April 4	Elizabeth Sandel d. of John Sandel
Jan. 30	Mary Rosse		May 23	John Blanford s. of William Blanford
Feb. 24	Juhan Britten		June 2	George Stile s. of Valentine Stile
		1597.	July 20	Margerie Gibbes d. of Richard Gibbes
April 1	Willm Rogers		July 27	Elizabeth Halloway d. of Tho- mas Halloway
April 24	Valentine Pittney		Oct. 20	James Kennison s. of William Kennison
June 20	Edward Blanford		Dec. 5	Alexander Davis s. of Robt Davis
July 17	Roger Stile		Dec. 25	Peter Pitney s. of Pitney
Sep. 26	Catherine Davis		Jan. 5	Francis Hardin d. of Thomas Hardin
Oct. 7	Thomas Harding		Feb. 24	Paul Harding s. of Roger Harding
		1598.	Mar. 4	Martyn Hardinge s. of James Hardinge
April 2	John Sandell		Mar. 12	Edward Borrough s. of John Borrough
May 30	Willm Meiricke			
June 11	Margarett Edwards			
June 20	Alexander Ingram			
July 17	John Presseley			
Aug. 24	Frauncess Elis			
Nov. 5	Catherine Sandell			
Jan. 6	John Sandell			
Jan. 6	Anne Dean			
Mar. 14	Constance Britten			
Mar. 16	Jaune Shard			
Mar. 18	Elizabeth Sandell			
		1599.		
April 29	Charles Davis			
May 1	Edward Toby			

1603.		1606.
July 6	Jone d. of Thomas Kinge	July 13 Roger Rendole s. of Joseph Rendole
Oct. 26	Elizabeth Godffrae d. of Walter Godffrae	Dec. 7 William Greene s. of Alexander Greene
Nov. 9	Charles Spender s. of George Spender	Feb. 8 John Russell s. of John Russell, Clerke
Dec. 16	Samuell Willson s. of Andrew Willson	Feb. 14 Rachell Day d. of Robt Day
Dec. 21	Thomas Ryall s. of Robt Ryall	
Feb. 12	Robert Irons s. of Robert Irons & Jone	
Mar. 18	Gillian Holloway d. of Thomas Holloway & Jone	
Mar. 21	Anne Brittan d. of Richard Britton & Agnes	
1604.		1607.
April 20	Thomas Sandall s. of Robert Sandall	April 4 Alice Fulford d. of Robert Fulford
Aug. 24	John Sandall s. of John Sandall & Winefrid	April 22 Joane Saundell d. of John Saundell
Sep. 15	Idith Milborne d. of Richard Milborne & Gillian	(?) 17 Ellyn Davis d. of . . . *
Sep. 24	Edward Gibbes s. of Richard Gybbes	Dec. 21 Susan Saundell d. of Robert Saundell
Oct. 14	Richard Burrough s. of John Burrough	
Dec. 3	Jane* Greene s.† of Alexander Greene	Jan. 4 John Davis & Robert Davis sons of Alexsaunder Davis
Jan. 20	John Aford s. of James Aford	[blank] John King s. of John King†
Feb. 6	Elizabeth Blanford d. of William Blanford	Dec. 9 Walter Barnes s. of Robert Barnes
Feb. 12	Agnes Leaver d. of William Leaver	Jan. 12 Tampson Riall d. of Robert Riall
Feb. 13	William Dauy s. of Robert Dauy	Jan. 31 Annis Avord d. of James Avord
Mar. 3	Jone Kennisson d. of Robert Kennisson	Feb. 24 John Cayford s. of Thomas Cayford
1605.		1608.
April 3	William Kennison s. of Will ^m Kennison	Mar. 29 John Riall s. of John Riall
July 22	Edward Stourton s. of L ^d Edward St	Mar. 30 Nicolas Bowne s. of Thomas Bowne
Oct. 3	Mary Sandell d. of Robert Sandell	April 18 George Davis s. of William Davis
Oct. 10	Joane Riall d. of Robert Ryall	May 28 Will ^m Joup s. of John Joup
Oct. 17	Tampson Pitny d. of Peeter Pitny	Nov. 28 Joane Saundell d. of John Saundell
Dec. 10	John Saundell s. of John Saundell	Dec. 7 Toby Daye s. of Robert Daye
Dec. 10	Gillian Hilgrove d. of Frauncis Hilgrove	Dec. 9 William Godfrey s. of Walter Godfrey
Dec. 20	Frauncis Joope s. of John Joope	Feb. 12 Mary Barnes d. of Robert Barnes
		Feb. 12 Robert Blanford s. of William Blanford
		Mar. 7 Ann Greene d. of Alexsaunder Greene
		Mar. 9 Thomas Ashford s. of Thomas Ashford
		Mar. 16 John Riall s. of John Riall
		Mar. (?) Henry Gibbes s. of R . . . ‡ Gibes
1609.		
April 3	Roger Stile s. of Roger Stile	
Nov. 7	Anne Davis d. of Robert Davis	

* Elizabeth written first and struck out.

† So in original.

* Ink faded. † Interlined by another hand.

‡ Probably Richard. See 1604.

Dee. 9	Robert Parsons s. of Will ^m P'sons			1613.
Feb. 6	Darroothy Erbery d. of Thomas Erbery	April 9	Robert s. of Robert Daye	
Mar. 4	Mary Saundell d. of John Saundell	April 9	Alice d. of Alexander Davis	
	1610.	May 30	Gualter s. of John Sandall	
Mar. 26	Robert Saundell s. of Robert Saundell	July 2	Francis s. of Franeis Sandall	
Mar. 30	Thomas Davis s. of Alexsaunder Davis	July 28	Joan d. of Robert Barnes	
June 21	William Kinge s. of John Kinge	Sep. 12	Mary d. of John Parret	
July 8	Thomas Saundell s. of John Saundell	Jan. 29	Anue d. of John Dewe	
July 11	William Baeon s. of Frauncis Baeon	Jan. 30	Henry s. of Will ^m Henekstrige	
July 29	John Dean s. of John Dean	Feb. 5	Joan d. of John Ryall	
Aug. 3	Peeter Saundel s. of Robert Saundell	Mar. 6	Elizabeth d. of Jo. Bartlet	
Oct. 6	Huge Burrowes s. of John Burrowes			1614.
Oct. 6	[blank] Flewellen the [blank] of Geffery Fluellen	June 19	Margery d. of Francis Bacon	
Nov. 4	Joan Sandall d. of Thomas Sandall	June 26	John s. of Alexander Green	
Nov. 5	Edith Daye d. of Robert Daye	June 26	Mary d. of Will ^m Britain	
Jan. 20	Edith Cayford d. of Thomas Cayford	Aug. 14	John s. of John Cuffe	
Feb. 6	Emeline Ryall d. of Thomas Ryall	Sep. 13	John s. of Walter Lodwin	
Mar. 17	John Kenison s. of Will ^m Keni- son	Dec. 16	Steven s. of John Bradden	
	1611.	Dec. 18	Will ^m s. of Robert Sandall	
April 9	Alexander s. of Alexander Greene	Feb. 11	Robert s. of Will ^m Toop	
May 19	Robert s. of Robert Ryall	Feb. 12	Joan & Edith das. of Walter Tabor	
July 6	Mary d. of Walter Tabor			1615.
July 7	Elizabeth d. of Mr. Robert Barons	April 16	Rob. s. of Thomas Ryall	
Sep. 8	James s. of James Auford	May 12	Mary d. of Jo. Parret	
Oct. 27	Joane d. of John Parrett	May 18	Rob. s. of Rob. Barnes	
Oct. 28	Joan d. of John Ryall	May 29	Mary d. of Jo. Dewe	
Dec. 8	Joan d. of John Lodwin	June 16	Richard s. of Jo. Deane	
Jan. 5	Jane d. of Mr. Robert Fulford	June 16	Mary d. of Cutbert Tremby	
Feb. 7	Ann d. of Charles Midwinter	July 23	William s. of Rob. Brittin	
Feb. 13	Richard s. of Benjamin Strong	Aug. 30	Henry s. of William Henstridge	
Mar. 15	Christian d. of William Britaine	Sep. 19	Joane the supos'd d. of Rob. Jians	
	1612.			
Mar. 25	Mary d. of Jupe	Dec. 15	Robert s. of Thomas Sandall	
May 18	Rachel d. of John King, P'son	Dec. 29	John & Walter & Susan children of John Lodwin	
July 12	Elizabeth d. of Franeis Baeon			1616.
Aug. 12	Joan d. of John Edwards	May 5	John s. of Alexander Greene	
Dee. 26	Robert s. of John Lodwin	May 12	John s. of John Cuffe	
Feb. 5	Jane d. of Thomas Sandall	June 30	Steven s. of Steven Bell	
Feb. 10	Isaac s. of Will ^m Cuffe	July 16	Richard s. of John King	
Feb. 10	Dorothy d. of John Sandall	July 17	Mary d. of Rob ^t Barnes	
		Nov. 1	Susan d. of William Brittin	
		Dec. 8	Frauncis s. of Francis Sandall	
		Dec. 14	Alexander & Joane children of Alex. Davis	
		Jan. 19	Mary d. of Walter Taber	
		Jan. 26	William s. of Will ^m Ryall	
		Feb. 5	Tomason d. of Jo. Braden	
		Mar. 2	James s. of Cutbert Tremby	
				1617.
				Mar. 25 Mary d. of Jo. Sandall
				Aug. 26 . . . * d. of John Parret
				* Illegible.

Sep. 28 * d. of Walter Lodwin
 Sep. 29 *
 Oct. 12 * Ryall
 Nov. 9 * Barnes
 Dec. 3 *
 Dec. 4 *
 Mar. 1 Thomas s. of Rob^t Day
 Mar. 14 Maud d. of Lawrence Role
 Mar. 16 Eliz. d. of John Lodwin

1618.

May 17 Jane d. of William Henke-
 stridge
 May 20 Mary d. of James Alford
 May 25 Mary d. of Thomas Ryall
 June 17 Valentine s. of Jo. Bradden
 July 9 Nicholas s. of John King
 July 12 Eliz. d. of Thomas Ashford
 Sep. 4 John s. of Eliz. Lodwin
 Sep. 24 Mary d. of John Deane
 Oct. 25 Morrice s. of Barbara Duffin
 Nov. 22 Rob. s. of Alexander Greene
 Nov. 30 Anne d. of Anne Haysam
 Dec. 11 Marg. d. of Jo. Bartlett
 Feb. 14 Susan d. of Walter Tabor
 Feb. 27 William s. of Leonard Shunter

1619.

May 13 Edith d. of William Brittin
 May 16 Richard s. of John Cuffe
 June 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sandall
 Nov. 19 Anne d. of John Lambe
 Dec. 29 Richard s. of Richard Bayly
 Mar. 5 Walter s. of Thomas Tabor
 Mar. 12 Thomas s. of Francis Sandall
 Mar. 12 John s. of Cutburt Tremby

1620.

April 15 An d. of Laurence Roule
 May 10 John s. of John Perce
 May 20 Mary d. of Anne Browne
 July 10 Grace d. of Robert Barnes
 Oct. 1 John s. of John Bradden
 Dec. 27 William s. of Thomas Riall
 Feb. 7 Francis d. of John Deane
 Feb. 12 Christian d. of John Stile,
 tanner
 Feb. 14 Mandt d. of John Stile
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Edwards

1621.

Aug. 4 John Sandall s. of John Sandall
 Aug. 24 Matthew s. of Leonard Shuter
 Sep. 4 John s. of John Davie
 Sep. 26 Cicel d. of Will^m Hentstridge
 Nov. 4 George s. of Alexander Green
 Nov. 11 John s. of John Lamb

* Illegible.

Dec. 6 Marie d. of John Bartlett
 Dec. 11 Walter s. of Walter Tabor
 Dec. 20 Marie d. of Thomas Sandall
 Jan. 14 Margery d. of Edward Wind-
 sore
 Jan. 20 Francis s. of John Cuffe
 Jan. 30 Valentine s. of John Sandall

1622.

April 5 Anne d. of John Sandall
 April 20 Alexander s. of John Deawe
 May 3 Margaret d. of Walter Lodding
 June 10 William s. of Henrie Edwards
 July 14 William & John sons of Wil-
 liam Britaine
 Oct. 6 William s. of Nicholas Dyar
 Nov. 14 Leonard s. of William Ryall
 Jan. 8 John Hewlett s. of Roger
 Hewlett, Curat
 Jan. 15 William s. of Laurence Rolle
 Mar. 2 John Stile s. of John Stile

1623.

April 5 Marie Perrie d. of John Perrie
 April 15 Robert s. of John Kinge, Doct^r
 of Divinitie
 May 18 Nicholass. of Edward Windsor
 Sep. 12 John s. of Thomas Reede
 Dec. 4 Charles s. of John Davis
 Dec. 7 William s. of John Sandl., iun.
 Feb. 15 Matthew s. of Francis Sandl.
 Feb. 19 William s. of Henr. Barnes*
 Feb. 27 Thomas s. of William Stile
 Mar. 2 Richard s. of Richard Smith
 Mar. 17 Walter s. of Walter Tabor

1624.

Mar. 31 Marie d. of William Hinck-
 stridge
 April 25 Andrew s. of Cutbert Trimbey
 April 27 Joh. s. of Henrie Edwards
 June 6 Andre. s. of Joh. La'b
 Sep. 26 Marie d. of Joh. Edwa:[rds]
 Oct. 27 Alixe† d. of Thom. Ryole
 Nov. 11 Elizab. d. of Alexa'd. Gree:[ne]
 Nov. 25 Avice d. of Joh. Perrie
 Dec. 2 John s. of Thoma. Sandlo
 Dec. 5 Agniece‡ d. of Joh. Foreward
 Dec. 5 Joh. s. of Joh. White
 Feb. 3 Adam s. of Joh. Cuffe
 Feb. 27 Henrie s. of Roger Hew:
 [lett], Minist^r\$
 Mar. 10 Thomas s. of William Bri-
 ta:[ine]
 Mar. 10 Mari. d. of Rich. Smith

* In D. R. Barends.

† In D. R. Aulce.

‡ In D. R. Annice.

§ In D. R. Hulet.

1625.

Aug. 24	Edmond & Elizabeth children of John Swetna'
Sep. 8	Elizabeth d. of Doct'r Kinge
Sep. 16	Margaret d. of Leonard Sutor
Oct. 10	Niehelas s. of John Sandle*
Oct. 16	William s. of John Stilet†
Nov. .	Charles s. of William Holdway
Feb. 24	Francis d. ef John Sandle the yo'ger‡
Mar. 5	Laurenee s. of Laurenee Roles
Mar. 12	Henrie s. of Henrie Edwards

1626.

Mar. 26	Thomas s. of Edward Winsore
Mar. 30	Valentine s. of William Ryole
April 3	Edward s. of Thomas Reede
April 30	Niehelas s. of Robert Barnes
May 7	Edward s. of William Henek- stridge
July 23	Tomson d. of Walter Taber
Aug. 2	Roger s. of Thomas Sandle
Nov. 3	William s. of John Lambe
Dee. 10	Margaret d. of John Davis
Jan. 10	Charles s. of Francis Ellice
Feb. 11	Elizabeth d. of Henrie Barnes
Feb. 23	Rachel d. of Reger Hewlett, Curat

1627.

May 6	Anne d. of Richard Smith
July 29	Margaret d. of John Forwood
Aug. 10	Catherine d. of Henrie Edwards
Sep. 12	Francis d. of William Britaine
Sep. 16	Richard s. of Walter Bord
Nov. 23	Joane d. of William Holdway
Nov. 25	Edith d. of Thomas Sandle

1628.

May 22	Marie d. of John Cuffe
May 25	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ryol
June 4	Elenor d. of David White
Aug. 4	Anne & Francis das. of Cut- bert Trimby
Sep. (?)	Timothie s. of John Sandle
Sep. (?)	Mathew s. of Josias White
Dec. 1	Edbert s. of Edward Sewter
Feb. 1	Richard s. of Riehard Smith
Feb. 5	Catherine d. of Valentine Pitney
Feb. 25	Marie d. of John Lambe
Mar. 8	Samuel s. of John Sandle
Mar. 22	John s. of Laurence Rolles

* In D. R. y^e younger.† In D. R. y^e younger.

‡ In D. R. the yo'ger is omitted.

1629.

April 26	Edward s. of Henry Edwards
May 3	Philip s. of Walter Taber
May 17	William s. of Thomas Reede
June (?)	Joane & Elizabeth das. of Wil- liam Henckstridge
July 29	Jehn s. of John Swetnam
Aug. 24	Elizabeth d. of Jelm Lodwin
Sep. 22	Thomas s. of Henry Barnes
Sep. 27	William s. of John Davis
Nov. 8	Joane d. of William Bernard
Nov. 29	Francis d. of William Holdway
Dec. 6	Robert s. of Robert Sheepe- heard
Feb. 4	John s. of Riehard Smith
Feb. 24	Mathew s. of William Britaine
Mar. 7	Margaret d. of Josias White

1630.

May 16	Roger s. of Roger Hewlett, Curat
May 16	John s. of John Edwards
May 23	John s. of Edward Sewter
June 22	Thomas s. of Dauid White
Oct. 17	George s. of Thomas Perry
Nov. 21	Urslie d. of Urslie Holdway
Jan. 15	Margery d. of Edward Windsor
Jan. 23	Robert s. of John Sandle
Feb. 1	Robert s. of John Legge
Feb. 27	John s. of William Ryole

1631.

Mar. 27	Mary d. of Edward Sewt ^r
April 22	Lueie d. ef Henry Edwards
April 27	Samuel s. of John Lambe
July 10	John s. of John Cuffe
July 10	William s. of Laurence Rolles
Nov. 14	William s. of Riehard Smith
Dec. 31	Jeane d. of Robert Ryole y ^e yonger

Jan. 14	Susan d. of Alexa'der Ada's
Feb. 10	Mary d. of Thomas Smart
Feb. 12	Walter s. of John Sandle
Feb. 15	Robert s. of Robert Joupe
Mar. 18	Nieholas s. of Robert Sheepe- heard

1632.

April 29	Dorothy d. of Jhn Davis
May 20	Elizabeth d. ef William Held- way
July 2	William s. ef William Brikle
Sep. 9	Joane d. of William Brittaine
Oet. 28	Thomas s. of Thomas Perrie
Nov. 13	Marie d. of Thomas Reed
Dec. 9	Agnes d. of Robert Kinnison
Feb. 6	John s. of David White
Feb. 17	Edward s. of William Bernard

Mar. 16 Julian d. of Edward Shuter
 Mar. 16 Dorothie d. of Elizabeth Sandle,
 widow
 1633.

May 1 Henry s. of Henry Edwards
 May 8 Francis s. of John Sandle,
 weaver
 May 26 Sisely d. of Josias White
 July 25 Joan d. of Edward Helier
 Aug. 25 Robert s. of Alexander Adams
 Oct. 18 John s. of James Pesey
 Feb. 9 John s. of Robert Joupe
 Feb. 28 Susanna d. of Leonard Snooke
 Mar. 2 Dorothie d. of William Hold-
 way
 Mar. 16 Peter s. of John Lambe
 Mar. 23 Margery d. of Lawrence Rowles

1634.

May 15 Sibyll d. of William Poore
 July 7 Richard s. of John Sandle
 Aug. 3 John s. of Edward Eton
 Nov. 23 Sisely d. of William Bernard
 Dec. 24 Edward s. of Robert Shepheard
 Jan. 24 Thomasin d. of Robert Ryall
 Jan. 28 Anne d. of Thomas Perry
 Feb. 18 John s. of Francis Joupe
 Mar. 7 Robert s. of John Davis
 Mar. 20 William s. of Margaret Combes

1635.

Mar. 26 Edith d. of John Sandle
 Mar. 30 Elenor d. of Elenor Ryall
 April 10 Alice Shuter d. of Edward
 Shuter
 April 19 Emanuel s. of Henry Edwards
 April 26 Riehard s. of George Greene
 May 2 Robert s. of Peter Sandle
 July 19 Elizabeth d. of Robert Kenison
 Oct. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Smart
 Dec. 6 Walter s. of Robert Joupe
 Feb. 25 Edward s. of Edward Helier
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of Josias White
 Mar. 9 Peter s. of James Pesey

1636.

Mar. 28 John s. of John Sandle
 April 3 William s. of William Holdway
 April 18 Jane d. of John Lambe
 May 1 Joane d. of Edward Windsor
 May 15 John s. of Alexander Adams
 June 19 Nicholas s. of Thomas Perry
 Sep. 29 John s. of John Sandle
 Nov. 16 Francis s. of Robert Joupe
 Nov. 16 Katherine d. of Robert Davis
 Nov. 20 Peter s. of Peter King
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of Anne Combes

Nov. 20 John s. of Nathaniel Field,
 Parson
 Mar. 1 Walter s. of Thomas Reade
 Mar. 3 Joane d. of Edmund Ludlow

1637.

May 7 Peter s. of Peter Sandle
 May 28 Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Rowles
 June 4 George s. of Henrie Edwards
 June 18 Anne d. of Walter Brittain
 July 8 Alice d. of Edward Helier
 July 19 William s. of Francis Joupe
 Dee. 24 Jane d. of John Davis
 Dec. 26 Sarah d. of Edward Shuter
 Jan. 14 Joseph s. of William Poore
 Mar. 4 Roger s. of Roger Stile
 Mar. 16 Susanna d. of Thomas Smart

1638.

Mar. 26 George s. of John Euill
 Mar. 29 Anne d. of Peter King
 Mar. 30 Robert s. of Robert Ryall
 April 22 Marie d. of James Pesey
 April 29 Edith d. of William Holdway
 & Solina
 Nov. 18 Joane d. of Alexander Adams
 & Magdalene
 Feb. 3 Richard s. of Josias White &
 Elizabeth
 Feb. 17 Mary d. of Thomas Tabor &
 Joane

1639.

April 17 William s. of George Greene &
 Mary
 April 21 Peter s. of Valentine Pitnie &
 Elenor
 May 26 Anne d. of M^r Thomas Cox &
 Jane
 May 26 Edmund s. of Robert Toope &
 Katherine
 Oct. 20 William s. of Robert Joupe &
 Anne
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Davis &
 Elizabeth
 Jan. 5 Susan d. of Margaret Combes
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Andrew Grimes
 & Maude
 Feb. 19 John s. of John Euill & Mary

1640.

Mar. 29 Basill d. of Robert Davis &
 Katherine
 April 6 Henrie s. of Emme Ryall
 May 10 Dorothie d. of Peter King &
 Joane
 May 10 Isaak s. of Robert Shepheard
 & Elenor

May 11	Francis s. of Francis Joupe & Margaret	June 12	John s. of Thomas Perrie & Margaret
May 31	Thomasine d. of John Sandle & Thomasine	June 16	Steven s. of Steven Bradden & Anne
June 10	Elizabeth d. of John White & Edith	June 26	Jane d. of George Greene & Mary
July 19	Edward s. of Edward Shuter & Julian	July 24	Mary d. of Peter Sandle & Mary
Sep. 13	Robert s. of William Holdway & Solina	July 29	William s. of John Euill & Mary
Sep. 20	Mary d. of William Poore & Marie	Aug. 28	Richard s. of Margaret Combes
Sep. 24	William s. of Robert Sandle & Elizabeth	Oct. 30	Marie d. of Thomas Banister & Marie
Nov. 8	David s. of Robert Toope & Katherine	Dec. 5	Jane d. of John Welch & Jane
Dec. 30	John s. of Thomas Stone & Marie	Dec. 11	Francis d. of Mr John Freake & Marie
Jan. 10	Marie d. of Thomas Gapper & Marie	Dec. 21	Thomas & Francis sons of John Rodway & Alice
Jan. 17	Mathew s. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth	Jan. 5	William s. of Robert Toope & Katherine
Jan. 31	Arthur s. of Arthur Sangar & Dorothie	Jan. 22	Peter s. of William Poore & Marie
1641.			
April 7	John s. of John Preslie & Margerie	Jan. 25	Elizabeth d. of James Pesey & Joane
May 30	John s. of John Rodway & Alice	Jan. 29	Marie d. of Cutbert Willmot & Marie
July 11	Edith d. of Henrie Edwards & Susan	Mar. 17	Elizabeth d. of Edward Shuter & Julian
July 27	Dorothie d. of Alexander Adams & Magdalene	1643.	
Sep. 5	John s. of James Pesey & Joane	April 3	Alice d. of Robert Jaques & Alice
Sep. 12	Rachel d. of Roger Stile & Elizabeth	May 7	Mary d. of James Stroude & Edith
Oct. 24	Margaret d. of Robert Joupe & Anne	May 30	Alexander s. of Robert Davis & Katherine
Nov. 7	Thomas s. of Thomas Tabor & Joane	July 13	Elizabeth d. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth
Dec. 27	Edith d. of James Stroud & Edith	Oct. 8	Anne d. of Thomas Gapper & Marie
Jan. 19	Jane d. of Edward Helier & Alice	Dec. 2	Marie d. of Alexander Adams & Magdalene
Jan. 30	Anne d. of Andrew Grimes & Maude	Dec. 27	Philip s. of Mr John Freake & Marie
Feb. 20	Elizabeth d. of Robert Sandle & Elizabeth	Jan. 12	Dorothie d. of William Inges & Elizabeth
Feb. 27	Edward s. of Edward Simmes & Dorothie	Feb. 28	Roger s. of John Davis & Elizabeth
Mar. 30	Margaret d. of Francis Joupe & Margaret	1644.	
1642.			
May 31	Francis s. of Thomas Stone & Marie	May 5	Robert s. of Thomas Tabor & Joane
		May 5	Alice d. of Roger Stile & Elizabeth
		July 5	Richard s. of Richard Younge & Susan
		July 5	Joan d. of John Welch & Jane
		Sep. 24	Elizabeth d. of Mr Nathaniel Field & Rachel

Oct. 13 Joane d. of Mary Allford
 Nov. 1 Robert s. of Francis Jeupe &
 Margaret
 Nov. 24 Elenor d. of John Rodway &
 Alice
 Jan. 5 Anne d. of Thomas Banister &
 Marie
 Jan. 5 Edward s. of Marie Sandle
 Jan. 19 John s. of John Evill & Marie
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of Robert Toope
 & Katherine
 Mar. 9 Marie d. of Thomas Perrie &
 Margaret
 Mar. 23 John s. of Peter Sandle &
 Mary

1645.

April 11 Jane d. of John Welch & Jane
 April 27 Cutbert s. of Cntbert Willmot
 & Marie
 June 29 Elizabeth d. of John Legate &
 Thomasine
 July 21 Bridget d. of Mr John Freake &
 Marie
 Aug. 17 Anne d. of Edward Dowdin &
 Anne
 Aug. 3 Winefride d. of William Ingess
 & Elizabeth
 Sep. 14 Mary d. of Richard Younge &
 Susan
 Sep. 14 Jane d. of Thomas Stile & Edith
 Nov. 2 Susan d. of George Harding &
 Dorothie
 Nov. 16 John s. of James Stroud &
 Edith
 Dec. 7 George s. of George Greene &
 Mary
 Dec. 21 John s. of Edward Shuter &
 Julian
 Jan. 4 Joane d. of Robert Davis &
 Katherine
 Feb. 22 John s. of Mr John Slatford &
 Grace
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of Thomas Stone &
 Mary
 Mar. 8 Richard s. of Rachel Chanell

1646.

Mar. 30 Mathew s. of Mathew Combes
 & Elizabeth
 April 14 Deborah d. of Nicholas Law-
 rence & Cecil
 Jnne 24 Grace d. of Thomas Gapper &
 Marie
 Aug. 2 Robert s. of Robert Jaques &
 Alice
 Oct. 18 William s. of Robert Shepheard
 & Elenor

Oct. 25 Elizabeth d. of Manuel Swet-
 man & Grace
 Nov. 1 Susanna d. of William Poore
 & Marie
 Dec. 20 Richard s. of Thomas Hunt &
 Florence
 Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Robert Toope &
 Katherine
 Feb. 14 Marie d. of Edward Shuter &
 Julian
 Feb. 24 Joane d. of John Bradden &
 Marie
 Mar. 7 William s. & Elizabeth d. of
 John Presly & Margerie

1647.

Mar. 28 Christopher s. of Alexander
 Adams & Magdalene
 April 20 Thomas s. of Richard Younge
 & Susan
 May 13 Philip d.* of Philip Guppill &
 Mary
 May 16 Snsanna d. of Robert Sandle &
 Elizabeth
 Aug. 15 Jane d. of John Smart & Kathe-
 rine
 Sep. 26 Richard s. of John Euill &
 Marie
 Nov. 7 Sarah d. of Thomas Banister &
 Marie
 Nov. 28 Henrie s. of Cutbert Willmot
 & Marie
 Dee. 9 Anne d. of Margaret Combes
 Jan. 2 John s. of Francis Jeupe &
 Margaret
 Jan. 9 William s. of Thomas Stile &
 Edith
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Rodway
 & Alice
 Jan. 16 Joane d. of Margaret E . . es
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Roger Stile &
 Elizabeth

1648.

Mar. 26 Edward s. of Thomas Hunt
 & Florence
 April 9 Ambrose s. of Ambrose Hill &
 Margaret
 April 23 James s. of Peter Sandle &
 Marie
 April 30 John s. of John Welch & Jane
 June 3 Richard s. of Mr Nathaniel
 Field & Rachel
 Jnne 11 Thomasine d. of James Stroud
 & Edith
 June 11 John s. of William Poore &
 Marie

* So in original.

July 9 Thomas s. of George Harding & Dorotheie
 Sep. 17 Joane d. of Robert Toope & Katherine
 Nov. 12 Mary d. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth
 Dec. 17 John s. of John Trimboy & Anne
 Jan. 8 Marie d. of William Edwards & Lucie
 Jan. 25 Joane d. of Robert Jaques & Alice
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. of Richard Younge & Susan
 Feb. 15 William s. of William Pereman & Marie
 Mar. 11 Willm s. of Cristpher Winsor & Mari*

1649.

April 29 Thomas s. of Edward Gibbes & Elizabeth
 May 18 Francis s. of Francis Cuffe & Basill
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Bradden & Marie
 Sep. 18 Edmund s. of Edmund Swetnam & Jone
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. of Mr John Freake & Marie
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Stile & Edith
 Dec. 26 John s. of John Cornish & Jane
 Mar. 10 Edith d. of John Rodway & Alice

1650.

April 21 Nathaniel s. of John Euill & Marie
 May 19 William s. of Alexander Adams & Magdalene
 July 7 Jane d. of Cutbert Willmot & Marie
 July 7 Susanna d. of Richard Younge & Susan
 Jan. 5 Jane d. of William Edwards & Lucie
 Jan. 19 Robert s. of Robert Toope & Katherine
 Feb. 16 John s. of James Stroud & Edith
 Mar. 2 Manuell s. of Edmund Swetnam & Jone
 Mar. 14 Valentine s. of Valentine Braden & Joane

* Interlined in a very bad hand.

1651.

[blank] Elinor d. of Thom. Banister*
 July 3 Susanna d. of William Poore & Marie
 July 17 Jane d. of Jolliffe Toogood & Joane
 Aug. 24 Marie d. of William Rowles & Christian
 Aug. 26 John s. of Mr John Freake & Mary
 Aug. 31 Dorothie d. of George Harding & Dorotheie
 Sep. 7 Anne d. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth
 Sep. 14 Susanna d. of John Smart & Katherine
 Sep. 14 William s. of William Whitcombe & Sarah
 Oct. 19 John s. of Thomas Stile & Edith
 Oct. 26 Robert s. of Robert Greene & Alice
 Jan. 8 Susanna d. of Thomas Hunt & Florence
 Jan. 18 Dinah d. of Peter Sandle & Marie
 Feb. 15 John s. of Manuel Swetman & Grace
 Feb. 22 John s. of John Bradden & Marie
 Mar. 4 Mathew s. of Cristper Winsor & Mari†

1652.

April 12 Richard s. of Francis Cuffe & Basill
 May 3 John s. of Edmund Swetman & Joane
 June 20 Joane d. of Richard Younge & Susan
 July 4 Anne d. of Thomas Wadly & Anne
 Sep. 16 Francis d. of Mr Charles Croke & Marie
 Nov. 4 Christian d. of John Trimboy & Anne
 Jan. 7 Sisely d. of John Rodway & Alice
 Jan. 16 John s. of William Edwards & Lucie
 Feb. 15 Robert s. of Mr John Freake & Marie
 Mar. 20 Alexander s. of Robert Greene & Alice

* Interlined in a different hand.

† Interlined in the same bad hand as 1648.

	1653.	1656.
Mar. 27	Dorothe d. of Thomas Banister & Marie	June 2 Elizabeth d. of George Harding & Dorothe
April 30	Jane d. of Valentine Bradden & Joane	June 5 Susanna d. of Edward Edwards & Marie
June 19	Susanna d. of John Humphries & Susanna	June 6 John s. of Steven Jefferies & Elizabeth
Aug. 16	John s. of Thomas Hunt & Florence	Oct. 17 Francis s. of Manuel Swetman & Grace
Aug. 28	Charles s. of Charles Davis & Sisely	Nov. 5 Susanna d. of Thomas Stile & Edith
Sep. 18	Francis s. of Alexander Adams & Magdalen	Nov. 16 Edmund s. of Robert Ryall & Alice
Oct. 9	Roger s. of Thomas Stile & Edith	Nov. 16 Jeane d. of Richard Young & Susan
Oct. 30	Rachel d. of Mr Charles Croke & Marie	Nov. 28 John s. of Valentine Bradden & Joane
Oct. 31	Cristoper s. of Christopher Windsor & Mari*	Dec. 7 Alice d. of John Doggerell & Thomasine
	1654.	Feb. 15 Francis d. of Charles Davis & Sisely
June 28	Bartholomew s. of John Bradden & Marie	Feb. 22 Elenor d. of John Rowles & Sibylla
July 16	Abraham s. of Edmund Swetman & Joane	Mar. 1 William s. of Francis Cuffe & Basill
Aug. 2	Judith d. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth	Mar. 9 Lucie d. of Mr John Freake & Marie
Aug. 24	Beniamin s. of Manuel Swetman & Grace	Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of Mr Charles Croke & Marie
Jan. 10	Joane d. of James Stronde & Edith	
Jan. 16	William s. of William Smart & Michael	1657.
Feb. 27	Anne d. of John Trimboy & Anne	Mar. 28 Robert s. of William Smart & Michael
Mar. 4	Jane d. of John Humphries & Susanna	June 16 John s. of John Rodway & Alice
Mar. 19	William s. of John Welch & Jane	July 3 Jane d. of George Tite & Susan
	1655.	Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Peter Sandle & Marie
Mar. 27	Charles s. of Mr Charles Croke & Marie	Sep. 1 Dorothe d. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth
April 8	Elizabeth d. of Charles Davis & Sisely	Sep. 15 Charles s. of John Euill & Marie
April 14	John s. of Mr John Freake & Marie	Jan. 19 Jonah s. of William Parfoote & Marie
Dec. 14	Abraham s. of Edmund Swetman & Jeane	Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Trimboy & Anne
Jan. 27	Edward s. of William Edwards & Lucie	
Feb. 8	William s. of William Smart & Michael	1658.
Mar. 12	John s. of Robert Greene & Alice	April 4 William s. of William Edwards & Lucie
Mar. 24	Joseph s. of Christopher Windsor & Mari*	May 8 Margaret d. of John Tabor & Rose

* Interlined in the same hand as before.

Aug. 15	Marie d. of Edward Edwards & Marie	Aug. 9	John s. of Valentine Bradden & Joane
Aug. 15	William s. of Robert Greene & Alice	Aug. 29	Thomas s. of Timothie Sandle & Christobell
Oct. 21	Jane d. of Richard Young & Susan	Nov. 5	Alice d. of John Smart & Katherine
Nov. 27	George s. of John Edwards & Avice	Nov. 27	James s. of Matthew Combes & Elizabeth
Jan. 23	Basill d. of John Smart & Katherine	Jan. 26	Ruth d. of John Edwards & Avice
Jan. 29	Elenor d. of Valentine Bradden & Joane	Feb. 23	Katherine d. of Charles Davis & Sisely
Feb. 20	Marie d. of Charles Davis & Sisely		1662.
Feb. 23	Edward s. of Timothie Sandle & Christobell	April 3	Basill d. of Francis Cuffe & Basill
	1659.	April 19	William s. of Robert Ryall & Alice
Jan. 18	Henry s. of Mathew Stowrton & Brigit	May 26	Marie d. of Edmund Swetnam & Joane
May 12	Rachel d. of John Humphries & Rachel	June 15	Henrie s. of Henrie Jefferies & Susan
June 3	Roger s. of James Stroud & Edith	Oct. 28	Timothie s. of Timothie Sandle & Christobell
July 17	Abraham s. of Rice Griffith & Jane	Feb. 5	Edward s. of William Parfoote & Marie
Dec. 27	Thomas s. of Edmund Swetman & Joane	Mar. 17	Anne d. of Francis Hunt
Jan. 22	William s. of William Statham & Susan		1663.
Jan. 22	Marie d. of John Tabor & Rose	Aug. 30	George s. of Edward Edwards & Marie
	1660.	Sep. 13	Anne d. of John Bernard & Marie
April 1	Thomas s. of Robert Ryall & Alice	Oct. 28	John s. of John Joup & Marie
May 1	Jean d. of Matthew Combes & Elizabeth	Nov. 8	Joane d. of Edmund Moxam & Jane
Aug. 5	John s. of John Rowles & Sibylla	Nov. 25	Robert s. of Robert Jeup & Melior
Sep. 14	Elizabeth d. of William Parfoot & Marie	Jan. 28	Thomas s. of Thomas Gartrell & Marie
Nov. 1	Jane d. of Charles Davis & Sisely		1664.
Nov. 19	Dorothe d. of William Smart & Michael	April 11	Anne d. of William Parfoote & Marie
Dec. 15	Elizabeth d. of John Humphries & Rachel	July 17	George s. of Renaldo Monke & Dorothe
Dec. 23	Jane d. of John Bernard & Marie	Aug. 3	Edward s. of Henrie Jefferie & Susan
Jan. 24	Marie d. of John Joup & Marie	Aug. 15	Edith d. of Robert Ryall & Alice
Feb. 4	Anne d. of Edward Edwards & Marie	Aug. 16	Marie d. of Valentine Bradden & Joane
	1661.	Oct. 20	Richard s. of Richard Chinocke & Jane
May 26	George s. of Robert Greene & Alice	Nov. 26	Henrie s. of William Edwards & Lucie
July 18	Katherine d. of Mr Charles Croke & Marie	Dec. 11	John s. of John Edwards & Anice

Dec. 18	Sisely d. of Charles Davis & Sisely	May 12	John s. of Charles Davis & Siceli
Dec. 31	Richard s. of Richard White & Marie	June 6	Mari d. of James Scote & Mari
Feb. 22	John s. of Robert Feltham & Marie	Jnne 14	Thomas s. of William, Lord Stourton, & Elizabeth*
	1665.	July 14	William s. of John Jupe & Mari
Mar. 29	John s. of Edward Baker & Edith	July 21	Margret d. of Rob ^t Greene & Alce
June 18	Francis s. of John Joup & Marie	Aug. 14	Francis s. of Edward Baker & Edeth
Aug. 6	Elizabeth d. of William Pennie & Elizabeth	Aug. 29	Jane d. of Henri Jefri & Susan
Nov. 12	Richard s. of Richard White & Marie	Jan. 12	Mari d. of Richard White & Mari
Dec. 6	Christobell d. of Timothie Sandle & Christobell	Jan. 16	Mari d. of M ^r Thomas Jhons & Jane
Dec. 24	Edward s. of Edward Edwards & Marie	Feb. 5	John s. of Timothi Sandall & Cristable
Mar. 18	Marie d. of Robert Goden & Grace	Mar. 10	Will ^m s. of Margret Jupe
June 1	Thomas s. of Thom. Wilkins & Hellen*	Mar. 15	John s. of Edward Edwards & Mari
June 24	Edward s. of William, Lord Stourton, & Elizabeth*	Mar. 23	Paule s. of Peter Sandall & Caterne
	1666.		1668.
April 16	Sarah d. of John Bernard & Marie	June 14	Edward s. of Will ^m Meadon & Sarah
April 29	Jane d. of Rob ^t Green & Alce	July 19	Sarah d. of Rob ^t Goden & Grace
May 4	Robert s. of Robert Davis & Francis	Sep. 22	Anne d. of Will ^m Parfet & Mari
May 28	Jane d. of Edmund Swetnam & Joane	Sep. 27	John s. of John Adams & Mari
June 24	Jone d. of Will ^m Parfet & Marie	Feb. 2	Mari d. of John Jupe & Mari
Oct. 24	Renaldo & Johnsons of Renaldo Monke & Dorathi	Dec. 13	Robert s. of [blank] Tabor & Tomeson
Nov. 27	John s. of John Smart & Katherine		1669.
Dec. 10	Thomas s. of Robert Riall & Alce	Mar. 28	Mari d. of Robert Davis & Francis
Dec. 23	Mari d. of Richard Chenocke & Jane	July 24	Anne d. of Thomas Wilkins & Hellen†
Jan. 10	Joane d. of Valentine Bradden & Joane	Sep. 5	Thomas s. of Rob ^t Greene & Alce
Feb. 21	Elizbeth d. of Will ^m Sandall & Elizbeth	Sep. 5	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Bowno & Mari
	1667.	Oct. 22	John s. of John Barnard & Mari
Mar. 29	Francis s. of Mathew Stourton & Brigit†	Oct. 24	Will ^m s. of Rob ^t Feltham & Mari
April 1	Francis s. of Tho. Wilkins & Hellen†	Oct. 31	Will ^m s. of Charles Davis & Sesili
		Nov. 14	Alce d. of James Meadon & Alce
		Nov. 4	Charles s. of William, Lord Stourton, & Elizabeth†

* These two entries interlined in another hand.

† These two entries interlined.

* Written on the margin in another hand.

† Interlined in another hand.

Nov. 25	Catherine d. of John Smart & Catherine	Mar. 21	Willi. s. of John & Mary Adams
Dec. 5	Franeis s. of Riehard White & Mari	Mar. 23	Bassill d. of John & Joane Sheapard
Dec. 12	Edmund s. of John Sheppd & Joane		1673.
Jan. 25	Raehell d. of John Hart & Dorethi	April 13	James s. of James & Ann Pease
Feb. 13	Robert s. of Edward Baker & Edeth	April 22	Mary d. of Robert & Mary Feltham
Mar. 3	Ann d. of Henri Jefri & Susan	July 27	John s. of John & Ann Presly
	1670.	Aug. 10	Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabith Toope
June 17	Robrt s. of Robrt Riall & Alce	Oct. 25	Mathew s. of John & (?)* Heart
Nov. 7	John s. of John Presli & Ann	Dec. 21	Jane d. of Willi. & Sarah Meaden
Feb. 22	John s. of Edward Suter & Mari	Mar. 10	John s. of John Drew, Rector, & Dorathy
Mar. 21	Caterne d. of Willm Parfit & Mari	Mar. 20	Susan d. of John & Susan Poore
	1671.		1674.
June 7	Joseph s. of John* White & †	July 24	John s. of John & Joane Joupe
June 13	Mari d. of Willm‡ Meadow & Sarah	Aug. 30	Mary d. of John & Joane Sheapard
Sep. 24	Robrt s. of John Jupe & Mari	Sep. (?)	Mary d. of Willi. & Mary Maidman
Jan. 21	James s. of James Medon & Alce	Sep. 20	Elizabeth d. of John & Avis White
Feb. 4	Josias s. of Richard White & Mari	Sep. 24	Mary d. of Richard & Mary Reed
Feb. 15	Elizabeth d. of Timothi Sandall & Cristable	Nov. 25	Robert s. of Richard & Susanna Atkins
	1672.	Nov. 29	John s. of William & Mary Evill
April 12	John s. of Willi. Evill & Marg.	Dec. (?)	Sarah d. of Robert & Mary Adams
May 16	Alexander s. of Alex. & Elizabeth Dyer	Jan. 11	Robert s. of George & Elizabeth Green
June 7	Grace d. of Edward & Edith Baker	Feb. 26	Thomas s. of Tim. & Christable Sandall
Sep. 12	Mary d. of Jane Braden, base b.	Mar. 21	Robert s. of Richard & Mary White
Sep. 20	John s. of Rob. & Tomasin Tabor		1675.
Oct. 7	Willi. s. of Willi. & Mary Maidman	May 14	John s. of Alexander & Elizabeth Dyer
Oct. 20	Ambrose s. of John & Katharine Smart	Aug. 1	Judith d. of Charles & Cycily† Davis
Nov. 4	Charles s. of Rob. & Francis Davis	Sep. 18	Mary d. of Richard & Edith Evill
Nov. 17	Willi. s. of Willi. & Christian Otbor	Oct. 1	Michaell d. of Wilham & An Brimson
Dec. 1	Thom. s. of John & Mary Barinet	Oct. 24	Margery d. of John & Jone Joupe
Dec. 21	Jane d. of Willi. & Rose Style		
Jan. 7	Rachel d. of Charles & Sycilly Davis		

* Richard written first and struck out.

† Mari written and struck out.

‡ Edward written first and struck out.

* The name has been altered and is illegible ; it should be Dorothy, cf. 1675 and 1677.

† In D. R. Eliz.

Nov. 24	Thomas s. of Robinn* & Toma-sin Tabour	Sep. 26	Hanah d. of William & Mary Evill
Feb. 13	Mary Hart d. of John & Dora-thy	Oct. 16	John s. of Robert & Tomsin Tabor*
Mar. (?)	Bassill d. of John & Catharine Smart	Nov. 1	Elizab. d. of Alixander & Eliza-beth Dyer
	1676.	Dec. 1	Mary d. of Steeven & Elizabeth Owen
April 9	Elizabeth d. of John & Jone Gerrett	Dee. 11	Mary d. of John & Mary Joupe
April 27	Thomas s. of John & Ann Presly	Jan. 18	Elizabeth & Mary ds. of John & Ann Pery†
June 9	Willi. s. of John & Susan Poore	Jan. 20	William s. of William & Sarah Meaden
July 23	Francis s. of Robert & Mary Felthome	Feb. 13	William base s. of Ann Banis-ter
Aug. 27	Gertrude s.† of William & Hannah Joupe	Feb. 15	Richard s. of Richard & Susan Atkins
Nov. 16	Katharine d. of Will. & Mary Evill	Mar. 18	Walter s. of John & Dorathy Hart
Nov. 24	Susannah d. of Rich. & Susan Atkins	Mar. 22	Martha d. of Matthew & Sarah Lucas
Nov. 26	Elizabeth d. of Eliz. & George Green		1679.
Dec. 30	Jane d. of John & Ann Perry	April 9	Dorothy d. of William & Brid-gett Brashaw‡
Dec. 31	Katharin d. of John & Joane Sheapard	April 26	Francis s. of John & Margery Evill
Mar. 12	William s. of John & Abigall Butcher	May 7	Margarett d. of John & Susan Poore
	1677.	May 18	William s. of Robert & Han-nah Toope
[blank]	John s. of Richard & Mary White	May 23	Francis s. of William & Han-nah Joope§
May 11	Francis s. of John & Dorothy Heart	June 14	Mary d. of John & Avis White
Aug. 12	Thomas s. of Thomas & Phillis‡ Barnet§	June 17	Isaake s. of John & Katharine Sheapard
Aug. 19	Sarah d. of Mathew & Sarah Lucas	July 13	William s. of William & Joane Raynelds
Oet. 26	John s. of Robert & Grace Goden	Sep. 7	James s. of Walter & Ann Sparrow
Nov. 21	John & Peter sons of John & Susan Poore	Nov. 3	Francis s. of Robert & Mary Joope§
Dec. 6	Thomas s. of Richard & Edith Evill	Dec. 4	Rich. s. of Robert & Mary Felthom
Dec. 23	William s. of William & Ann Brimson	Dec. 21	Thomas s. of William & Ann Brimson
Feb. 11	Elizabeth base d. of Joane Bradden	Jan. 1	Rachell d. of Alexander & Elizabeth Dyer
Mar. 17	Margaret d. of Charles & Sisily Davis	Jan. 1	Mellior d. of John & Joan Sheapard
	1678.	Jan. 4	Elizabeth d. of Edmond & Lucey Sweatman
April 18	Ann d. of Tim. & Christible Sandall	Feb. 21	William s. of George & Eliza-beth Green

* In D. R. Robert. † So in original.

‡ Mary written first and struck out.

§ In D. R. Barnard. || In D. R. Goodwin.

* This entry is not in D. R.

† In D. R. Pearcy; *vide* Burials, 1678.

‡ In D. R. Brausher. § In D. R. Joupe.

1680.

June 13 Thomas s. of Robert & Sarah Godden
 June 17 Henry s. of Henry & Susan Foote
 June 20 Mary d. of Mary & John Pearcy
 Aug. 1 John s. of John & Elizabeth Owen
 Aug. 11 Mary d. of Mary Adams, base borne
 Aug. 14 Mary d. of William & Mary Evill
 Aug. 22 Mary d. of Robert & Francis Davis
 Sep. 2 Charles s. of Richard & Edith Evill
 Sep. 27 Robert s. of Timothy & Christopher Sandall
 Oct. 3 William s. of Richard & Mary White
 Nov. 25 Joane d. of William & Jane Duffit
 Dec. 27 John s. of William & Mary Maidment
 Feb. 26 Abigall d. of John & Abigall Bucher

1681.

Jan. 10 Ann d. of Tho. & Jane Mayo

[There is half a page in the original Register left blank here, and in the D. R. there are no transcripts for several years hereabouts.]

1682.

Sep. 6 John s. of John & Jone Sheapard, at Barrow
 Sep. 7 Matthew s. of Thomas Tope
 Oct. 11 Jerome s. of Jerome & Mary Parfitt
 Nov. 1 Robert s. of Robert & Grace Godden
 Nov. 25 Joane d. of John & Dorothy Hart
 Dec. 29 Mary d. of John & Jone Poore
 Jan. 18 William s. of William & Hannah Joupe
 Feb. 23 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Joupe

1683.

May 3 Rueth d. of William & Sarah Meaden
 July 1 John s. of Robert & Francis Davis

July 16 Thomas s. of William & Mary Sheapard
 Aug. 5 Rachell Wild d. of Daniell Wild, of Shasbury
 Aug. 27 Sarah d. of William & Mary Evill
 Aug. 28 John s. of William & Jane Du-thought
 Aug. 13 Jaell d. of John Joupe & Elizabeth
 Sep. 16 Annis d. of William Maidment
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of Steeven & Ann Owen
 Oct. 12 William s. of William & Mary Barnett
 Dec. 2 John White s. of John & Alco White
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth Atkins d. of Richard & Susan Atkins
 Jan. 9 William s. of John & Elizabeth Evill
 Jan. 13 Charity d. of John & Margarett Sparrow
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Percy
 Mar. 7 John s. of Frances* & Ann Sweatman
 Mar. 15 Katharine d. of Robert & Hannah Toope

1684.

April 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Abigail Bucher
 May 24 Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Wadly, of Froome Selwood, aged 7 years
 May 24 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Wadly, of Froome Selwood, aged 2 years
 Nov. 28 Mathew s. of Richard & Mary White
 Nov. 30 Katharine d. of Rich. & Edith Evill
 Nov. 30 Hannah d. of Rob. & Hannah Green
 Jan. 1 Ann d. of John & Joaue Sheapard
 Feb. 2 Cycily d. of John & Dorothy Hart

1685.

April 26 [blank] of William & Ann Brimson
 June 11 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Wadly

* John written first and struck out.

Aug. 9 Ann d. of William & Mary
Evill
Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of John & Dorothy
Heyter
Oct. 13 William s. of William & Jane
Dnthought
Oct. 30 Robert s. of Robert & Rose
Ryall
Nov. 16 Nicholas s. of John & Abigail
Bucher
Jan. 21 Francis s. of John & Elizabeth
Joupe
Feb. 6 John s. of William & Mary
Barnett
Mar. 15 Mary d. of Robert & Margaret
Feltham

1686.

April 7 Ann d. of Edward & Joyce
Royall
April 11 John s. of John & Mary Wal-
ter
May 4 Elizabeth d. of John & Eliza-
beth Evill
June 13 Matthew s. of Lawrence &
Judith Butt
Ang. 29 Edith d. of John & Jane
Strowd
Sep. 7 William s. of John & Dorothy
Hart
Sep. 22 Katherine d. of Robert & Han-
nah Toope
Nov. 24 Robert s. of Steeven & Ann
Owen
Nov. 30 Richard s. of William & Ann
Perman
Dec. 28 John s. of John & Margaret
Sparrow
Jan. 23 Bassill d. of John & Joane
Sheapard
Feb. 18 James s. of William & Jane
Duffitt

1691.*

April 1 Chatherine d. of John & Jane
Edwards
April 26 Catherine d. of John & Cathe-
rine Picford
Aug. 1 Mathew s. of William & Mary
Barnett
Aug. 16 John s. of Robert & Ann Owen
Aug. 26 Catherine d. of Paul & Sarah
Sandall
Sep. 13 John s. of William & Ann
Perman

* There is a gap from 1687, when the first book ends, to 1691, when the next book begins.

Oct. 12 George s. of Robert & Hannah
Green
Nov. 1 Joane d. of Edmond & Lucy
Sweatman
Jan. 24 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth
Evill
Feb. 2 Mary d. of William & Ann
Davis
Feb. 19 James s. of James & [blank]
Drege
Feb. 22 Maurice s. of John & Mary
Walter
Mar. 24 Joseph-Davis Barber s. of Jo.
& Abigail Barber

1692.

April 8 John s. of William & Elizabeth
Beamond
May 16 William s. of William & Jane
Duffitt
July 24 John s. of William & Alice
Edwards
Aug. 5 John s. of Edward & Anastasia
Edwards
Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of Richard &
Elizab. Moores
Sep. 15 Jane d. of William & Rueth
Smith, of Kilm.[ington]
Oct. 18 Dorothy d. of John & Dorothy
Hart
Nov. 23 Ann d. of Steeven & Joane Owen
Jan. 1 Henry s. of John Baker &
Jone
Jan. 11 Mary d. of Robert & Ann Owen
Jan. 15 John s. of John & Jane Edwards
Jan. 23 James s. of James & Jane
Meaden
Feb. 27 Thomas s. of John & Alice
White
Mar. 4 Richard s. of John & Jone
Shepard
Mar. 24 John s. of William & Alice
Lamber

1693.

April 18 Mary d. of Andrew & Mary
Turner (?)
Aug. 20 Tabitha d. of John & Mary
Walter
Aug. 27 Benjamin s. of John & Abigail
Butcher
Sep. 3 William s. of William & Eliza-
beth Frieth
Sep. 12 John s. of William & Jane
Green
Sep. 20 John s. of James & Elizab.
Dredge

Oct. 22	Jerome s. of Edward & Grace Edwards	Sep. 20	John s. of Jael Clement & Elizabeth
Mar. 18	Mary d. of William & Ann Perman	Nov. 20	Mary d. of William Beamond & Elizab.
Mar. 24	Jane d. of William & Jane Duffit 1694.	Dec. 19	Elizab. d. of Mary & Math. Combs
April 22	Jane d. of Frances & Ann Sweatman	Jan. 10	Mary d. of John Barber & Abigail
May 15	Willi. s. of Willi. & Elizabeth Beamon	Feb. 8	Elizab. d. of James Dredge & Elizab.
Aug. (?)	Samuel s. of John & Abigail Bucher	Mar. 23	Thomas s. of Thomas Cooke & Edith 1697.
Sep. 17	Uriah s. of James & Elizabeth Dredge	April 5	Giles s. of William Perman & Ann
Dec. 2	Mary d. of James & Mary Meaden	June 13	Robert s. of John Baker & Jone
Dec. 7	Willi. s. of Christopher Targett & Mary	June 20	John s. of Rich. Pinnolds & Martha
Dec. 11	John s. of Jo. & Elizabeth Joupe	July 12	Elizab. d. of William Dun & Elizab.
Jan. 25	Paul s. of Robert & Margaret Feltham	Aug. 2	Ann d. of Rich. Lappam & Francis
Feb. 17	Joane d. of John & Jone Baker	Sep. 19	Elinor d. of George Edwards & Elinor
April 5*	Mary d. of William & Mary Edwards 1695.	Mar. 8	Tim. s. of Thomas Sandall & Francis
April 5	Mary d. of William & Alce Edwards	Mar. 12	Nicholas s. of John Barber & Abigail 1698.
April 30	John s. of Cooke & Eith	July 5	Robert s. of William Miles
May 27	Will. s. of Rich. & Elizab. Moores	Aug. 7	William s. of William & Edith Bugden*
June 2	Ann d. of John & Mary Walter	Aug. 24	Sarah d. of John White
June 7	Steeven s. of Steven & Joane Owen	Aug. 28	Rueth d. of Rich. Moore
Sep. 8	George s. of George & Elinor Edwards	Sep. 4	Elinor d. of Giles Joupe*
Oct. 13	Elizab. d. of Rob. & Ann Owen	Sep. 25	James s. of William Lamber*
Dec. 8	Moses s. of William & Alce Lamber	Oct. 13	John s. of Robert & Ann Owen
Dec. 22	Joannah d. of Will. & Reuth Smith	Feb. 5	James s. of Paul Sandall
Dec. 31	Samuel s. of Christopher & Mary Targett	Mar. 9	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Ryall 1699.
Feb. 3	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Ryall	April 5	George s. of William Beamond
Feb. 13	John s. of John & Elizab. Evill	April 10	James s. of John & Joan Baker
Mar. 16	George s. of John Edwards	May 28	Richard s. of John & Rueth Hill
April 25	Mary d. of Giles & Elinor Joupe 1696.	June 4	William s. of John & Jane Edwards
Sep. 16	William s. of John Feltham & Miriam	July 23	Mary d. of John & Mary Smart
		July 30	Martha d. of Steeveu & Jone Owen

* So in original.

* In D. R. these entries are erased.

1700.

- April 11 George s. of George Moore & Jane*
 April 12 Elizab. d. of Thomas Sandall
 May 31 Lucy d. of William & Mary Miles
 June 16 Charles s. of William & Alce Edwards
 June 30 Mary d. of George & Elinor Edwards
 Sep. 20 Valentine s. of William Duffit
 Oct. 27 Isit d. of John & Isit Michell
 Jan. 1 George s. of George Rools, of Kilming.[ton]
 Jan. 6 Sarah d. of John Heyter, of Sailes [Zeals]
 Feb. 2 Martha d. of Rob. Feltham
 Feb. 4 Ann d. of George & Elizab. Gilbert
 Mar. 2 Edward s. of Giles Joupe
 Mar. 2 Mary d. of James Kaines

1701.

- April 13 Thomas s. of William King & Mary
 July 13 Elioner d. of Robert & Ann Owen
 Sep. 1 John s. of Rich. & Rachell Atkins.
 Oct. 12 Willi. s. of John & Mary Smart
 Nov. 8 William s. of Elizab. Sweatman, base borne
 Nov. 9 Francis s. of John & Jone Baker
 Nov. 12 Elizab. d. of Rich. & Elizab. Moore
 Feb. 1 Joan d. of Thomas & Mary Ryall
 Feb. 15 William s. of William & Ann Fripp

1702.

- April 30 Jane d. of William & Mary Miles
 May 9 Mary d. of William & Sarah Meaden
 May 29 Mary d. of John Feltham & Miriall†
 Sep. 17 John s. of Thom. & Francis Sandall
 Nov. 2 Sarah d. of Hugh & Sarah Heyter
 Nov. 7 Elizab. d. of Rich. & Rachel Atkins

* In D. R. this entry is omitted.

† In D. R. Miram.

- Nov. 17 Mary d. of James & Lucy Meaden
 Nov. 29 Rich. s. of John & Jane Edwards
 Dec. 13 Will. s. of Willi. & Melliar Jenkins
 Dec. 14 Tho. s. & Joan d. of Steeven & Elizab. Smith
 Feb. 8 Davenish s. of Davenish & Eliz. Sheane
 Mar. 10 Ann d. of John & Margarett Holly

1703.

- April 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Joane Tabor
 July 4 Cicily d. of Charles & Jane Evill
 Aug. 12 Dorothy d. of John & Issett Michel
 Aug. 15 Elizab. d. of Elizabeth Green, base borne
 May 3 Walter s. of Walter & Eliz. Barnes*
 Sep. 19 Henry s. of William & Mary Miles
 Nov.(?) Rich-Gay s. of Mr John Mad- dox, of Kilmington
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of George & Elinor Edwards
 Dec. 5 Bassell d. of John & Mary Smart
 Jan. 19 Joane d. of John & Jone Baker
 Feb. 27 Alce d. of John & Mary White

1704.

- Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of James & Luce Meaden
 May 13 John s. of Mr John & Mrs Dorothy Drew
 May 15 Stephen s. of Stephen & Eliza- beth Smith†
 June 5 John s. of Thomas Lapham & Hannay, Kilmington†
 June 6 William s. of William & Melior Jenkins
 June 15 David s. of Mary Morly, bas.†
 July 2 Robert s. of Francis & Ann Baker
 July 16‡ John s. of George & Eliz. Gil- bert
 July 27 Joan d. of Thomas & Joan Tabor

* Interlined by another hand; omitted in D. R.

† Omitted in D. R.

‡ The date of this entry in D. R. is Oct. 30.

July 30	Richard s. of Difnesh & Eliz. Shean	Nov. 13	Mary d. of John & Ann Shuter
Aug. 13	Ann d. of Robert & Ann Owen*	Nov. 26	Thomas s. of Robert & Ann Owen
Sep. 3	Robert s. of Walter & Eliz. Barnest†	Dec. 16	Mary d. of Jonathan & Ruth Mullens
Sep. 10	Edith d. of John & Mary Herniman, of Kilmington*	Dec. 27	John s. of William & Mary Miles
Oct. 3	Jonathan s. of Will. & Sarah Meadon*	Feb. 26	John s. of Hugh & Sarah Hayter
Oct. 16	Joan d. of Rich. & Eliz. Moore	Mar. 19	Thomas s. of John & Margaret Holly

1705.

Mar. 27	John s. of John Holly & Mar- garet
April 12	Thomas s. of Tho. & Frances Sandell
April 22	John s. of John & Ann Shuter
Sep. 9	Sarah d. of Mary Owen, base
Nov. 1	Thomas s. of Rich. & Mary Brinall, of Broham
Dec. 18	Edward s. of Mr John & Mrs Dor. Drew
Jan. 1	Charles s. of Will. & Rebeckah Barnet
Feb. 15	Edward s. of John & Jane Edwards
Mar. 3	Mary d. of Tho. & Joan Tabor

1706.

April 10	John s. of John & Iset Michel
May 6	Frances d. of Will. & Ann Davis
June 9	Charles s. of Charles & Jane Evil
Sep. 15	Frances d. of John & Mary White
Sep. 28	Grace d. of Will. & Ann Skreen
Oct. 5	Mary d. of Francis & Susanna Jupe

* Omitted in D. R.

† Omitted in D. R., and interlined in original.

‡ Omitted in D. R. The following entries are
added in D. R., but without dates:

Baptized by Papist Priest.

Robert s. of Walter Barnes & Elizth
Mary d. of John & Mary Sheapard
Francis d. of Francis Wall & Hen.

1707.

May 4	James s. of Robert & Lucy Owen
May 17	Mary d. of Peter & Mary Gover
May 28	Joseph s. of James & Sarah Cains
Aug. 2	James s. of Francis & Ann Baker
Aug. 10	James s. of John & Joan Baker
Aug. 11	Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Lambe
Sep. 5	Sarah d. of William & Sarah Meadon
Oct. 5	Robert s. of John & Mary Smart
Nov. 5	James s. of Thomas & Joan Tabor
Dec. 6	Alice d. of Thomas & Mary Ryall
Jan. 26	Charles s. of William & Ann Davis

1708.

April 27	Edward s. of George & Ellenour Edwards
Aug. 5	Mary d. of Will ^m & Rebeccah Barnet
Aug. 19	Charles s. of Charles & Jane Evile
Oct. 12	Anne d. of Stephen & Mary Penny
Nov. 4	Martha d. of John & Miriam Feltham
Nov. 10	Joseph s. of John & Margaret Holly
Nov. 14	Mary d. of Rich ^d & Eliz. Moore
Dec. 27	Elizabeth d. of Robert & Eliz. Tabor
Jan. 3	Walter s. of Hugh & Sarah Hayter
Feb. 7	Cecilia d. of Tho. & Cecilia Green
Feb. 21	George s. of Mr John & Mrs Dorothy Drew

1709.

- Mar. 25 Mary d. of Mathew Mawbam,
Travler
May 22 Ruth d. of Peter & Mary Gover
May 24 Ruth d. of John & Mary Green
Sep. 8 Francis s. of Francis & Sus-
anna Jupe
Oct. 6 William s. of Willm & Re-
beckah Lamb
Oct. 16 John s. of Rob^t & Eliz. Alford
Nov. 13 Ellen d. of Willm & Mary
Reynolds
Nov. 13 William s. of James & Sarah
Cains
Nov. 15 John s. of Tho. & Joan Tabor
Dec. 28 Basil d. of John & Mary White
Jan. 6 John s. of John & Mary Ran-
some
Feb. 19 James s. of Willm & Sarah
Meadon

1710.

- June 25 Mary d. of Rob^t & Lucy Owen
Aug. 27 Jerome s. of Willm & Mellior
Jenkins
Oct. 3 William s. of William & Anne
Davis
Oct. 22 John s. of Benjamin & Mary
Gullifer
Oct. 28 Richard s. of Richard & Han-
nah Ingram, of Brewham
Nov. 26 Anne d. of William & Re-
becca Barnet
Jan. 24 Hannah d. of Will. & Mary
Coward, of Gillingham
Mar. 3 Mary d. of Charles & Jane
Evile

1711.

- Oct. 4 Stephen s. of Stephen & Mary
Penny
Oct. 19 Mary d. of Samuel & Ann
Lamb
Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Tho. & Cecilia
Green
Dec. 28 Honour d. of John & Mary
Green
Jan. 28 Mary d. of John & Sarah Bar-
net
Feb. 3 Rachel d. of Tho. & Mary
Smith, of Zeals
Feb. 13 Mary d. of Eliz. Gilbert
Feb. 27 Mary d. of Richard & Mary
Skreen, of Zeals
Mar. 20 Susanna d. of Francis & Sus-
anna Jupe
Mar. 22 Charles s. of Peter & Mary
Gover

1712.

- Mar. 27 Mary d. of Willm & Mary Jupe
April 14 William s. of John & Mary
Bucher
April 18 Elizabeth d. of Steph. & Mary
Collins
April 29 John s. of John & Mary Brad-
den
May 11 Anne d. of Mary Owen, bas.
May 18 William s. of Will. & Mary
Reynolds
June 19 Thomas s. of Tho. & Elizabeth
Ridgley
July 3 Mary d. of John & Mary White
July 23 William s. of John & Mary
Evil
July 24 George s. of Mr John & Mrs
Dorothy Drew
Oct. 1 Rebeckah d. of Wm & Rebec.
Lamb
Jan. 10 Agnes d. of Thomas & Joan
Tabor
Feb. 16 Robert s. of Robert & Eliza-
beth Tabor
Feb. 22 John s. of John & Sarah Bar-
net
Mar. 4 Thomas s. of John & Mary
Ransom

1713.

- April 3 Bridget d. of Rob^t & Lucy
Owen
April 12 Charles s. of Ben. & Mary
Gullifer
April 16 Mary d. of James & Sarah
Cains
April 16 Thomas s. of Thos & Elizabeth
Gatehouse
April 20 Patience d. of Rob^t & Eliza-
beth Alford
April 22 Susannah d. of John & Miriam
Feltham
May 20 Basil d. of Thos & Margery
Hurdle
Aug. 2 William s. of Joan Lewis, bas.
Oct. 12 Will. s. of Charles & Jane
Evile
Nov. 6 Richd s. of Will. & Rebecca
Barnet
Jan. 4 John s. of John & Dulcina
Trimby
Jan. 15 John s. of William & Mary
Joup
Feb. 15 John s. of John & Joan Baker
Mar. 1 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ann
Lamb

1714.

Mar. 29 Susannah d. of Francis & Susannah Joup
 April 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorcas Swain
 April 29 Jane d. of Henry & Mary Cooper
 June 4 Ann d. of William & Mary Meaden
 June 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Ryal
 Sep. 15 Stephen s. of John & Mary Bradden
 Oct. 2 Robert s. of Richard & Rachel Atkins
 Oct. 3 Joan d. of John & Mary Green
 Nov. 2 Ann d. of William & Patience Michel
 Dec. 13 Dionysia d. of John & Ann Shepherd
 Feb. 27 Ann d. of John & Rebecca Markey

1715.

Mar. 29 Catharine d. of John & Catharine Fisher
 April 3 Hannah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gatehouse, of Gillingham
 April 9 Eliz. d. of Charles & Jane Evile
 Sep. 18 Edward s. of John & Joan Baker
 Sep. 24 James s. of the Hon^{ble} Charles Sturton & Catharine
 Oct. 15 John s. of Rob^t & Elizabeth Alford
 Nov. 15 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Feltham
 Dec. 18 Ann d. of Thomas & Dorcas Swain
 Dec. 27 John s. of Charles & Catharine Evile
 Jan. 4 William s. of William & Bridget Green
 Jan. 11 John s. of Thomas & Margery Hurdle
 Jan. 12 Hannah d. of William & Mary Joup
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of John & Catharine Deacons
 Mar. 24 Mary d. of John & Ruth Feltham

1716.

April 7 Abraham & Jacob sons of James & Sarah Cains

April 17 Thomas s. of Stephen & Mary Collins
 May 4 Hannah d. of John & Sarah Barnet
 May 8 William s. of Stephen & Mary Penny
 June 15 Rachel d. of Edward & Rachel Edwards
 July 29 Mary d. of Ben. & Mary Gulifer
 Aug. 4 Jane d. of Samuel & Ann Lamb
 Nov. 10 Jane d. of Charles & Ruth Feltham
 Dec. 18 John s. of John & Ann Shepherd
 Dec. 28 Jane d. of Will^m & Amy Rowles, of Kilminton
 Jan. 10 Henry s. of William & Sarah Meadow
 Jan. 20 William s. of Francis & Susan. Joup
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of John & Mary Edwards
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Lucy Owen
 Mar. 24 Mary d. of John & Mary Ransom

1717.

April 8 Jane d. of John & Catharine Fisher
 June 18 Susanna d. of George & Eliz. Phillips
 Sep. 26 Robert s. of John & Joan Baker
 Oct. 27 John s. of John & Catharine Deacons
 Oct. 28 Edith d. of Charles & Catharine Evile
 Dec. 30 James s. of William & Mary Markey
 Dec. 31 John s. of Thomas & Dorcas Swain
 Feb. 27 Jane d. of William & Edith Frith

1718.

April 28 Joseph & Mary s. & d. of Rob^t & Elizabeth Alford
 May 17 Thomas s. of William & Rebecca Barnet
 July 7 Jane d. of Charles & Jane Evile
 Oct. 19 Grace d. of Edward & Rachel Edwards
 Nov. 15 John s. of Richard & Mary Feltham

Dec. 23	Mary d. of Charles & Catharine Evile	Feb. 19	Eliz. d. of William & Mary Markey
Jan. 8	Luce d. of Thomas & Margery Hurdle		1721.
Feb. 2	Samuel s. of John & Mary Edwards	May 7	Edith d. of Charles & Catha- rine Evile
Feb. 5	James s. of James & Dorothy Sandal	June 23	Catharine d. of John & Catha- rine Orchard
Feb. 8	William s. of William & Eliza- beth Scammel	Aug. 6	Mary d. of Edith Cook, bas.
Feb. 29	Henry s. of Robert & Lucy Owen	Aug. 20	Eliz. d. of Tho ^s & Eliz. Ridgley
	1719.	Oct. 15	Thomas s. of Thomas & Doro- thy Spink
April 2	Rob ^t s. of Richard & Rachel Atkins	Oct. 15	Mary d. of John & Joan Baker
April 14	Eliz. d. of Robert & Elizabeth Baker	Jan. 1	Hannah d. of Robert & Han- nah Falles
May 21	James s. of John & Mary Bradden	Feb. 25	Mary d. of John & Sarah Barnet
May 24	John s. of John & Ann Target	Mar. 4	Eliz. d. of Robert & Eliz. Al- ford
June 16	Mary d. of William & Mary Markey		1722.
June 22	John s. of George & Eliz. Philips	Mar. 25	William s. of William & Mary Markey
July 5	Eliz. d. of William & Eliz. Brimson	Mar. 27	Elenour d. of Robert & Eliz. Baker
July 11	John s. of John & Ann Shep- herd	April 9	Tho ^s s. of John & Ann Shep- herd
July 19	Sarah d. of John & Sarah Barnet	June 29	Ann d. of John & Ann Target
Aug. 6	Joan d. of John & Joan Baker	Aug. 19	Martha d. of Nathaniel & Mary Ireson
Sep. 9	Henry s. of Henry & Mary Edwards	Mar. 8	Eliz. d. of James & Eliz. Lam- bert
Mar. 3	Bridget d. of William & Brid- get Green		1723.
	1720.	June 7	Mary d. of Samuel & Alice Target
April 17	James s. of William & Edith Frith	June 19	Mary d. of John & Ann Edwards
May 5	Joan d. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Baker	July 27	John s. of William & Sarah Meaden
July 10	Richard s. of John & Catharine Fisher	Sep. 8	Mary d. of Ann Newton, bas.
July 19	Mary d. of James & Dorothy Sandall	Sep. 21	Elisha s. of James & Dor. Sandal
Sep. 1	Basil d. of Francis & Susannah Joup	Oct. 10	William s. of John & Joan Baker
Sep. 19	James s. of Mr John & Doro- thy Drew	Oct. 11	Martha d. of George & Eliz. Edwards
Oct. 1	William s. of Charles & Jane Evile	Dec. 1	John s. of Henry & Jane Per- fect
Oct. 11	William s. of John & Catharine Deacons	Dec. 6	Joseph s. of Tho ^s & Dorothy Spinks
Nov. 27	James s. of John & Ann Target	Dec. 14	Mary d. of John & Mary Owen
Jan. 23	Martha d. of Edward & Rachel Edwards	Feb. 6	Sarah d. of James & Eliz. Lambert
Feb. 7	Sarah d. of John & Mary Edwards	Feb. 7	Margaret d. of John & Ann Target
		Feb. 17	Valentine s. of George & Eliz. Phillips

Mar. 1 John s. of Will. & Mary Markey
 Mar. 8 Margaret d. of Thos & Mary Mores, of Gillingham
 Mar. 13 Jane d. of Nathaniel & Mary Ireson

1724.

May 31 Susan'a d. of Joseph & Han'ah Stone
 Aug. 28 Mary d. of John & Mary Ireson
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of George & Elizabeth Edwards
 Feb. 7 George s. of Henry & Mary Edwards
 Feb. 7 Susan'a d. of John & Ann Edwards
 Mar. 18 Joan d. of Samuel & Alice Target

1725.

Mar. 29 Thomas s. of James & Dorothy Sandle
 Aug. 16 Edward s. of John & Ann Target
 Aug. 17 Henery s. of Henery & Jane Perfect
 Oct. 18 Mary d. of Nathaniel & Mary Ireson
 Nov. 17 Richard s. of John & Joan Baker
 Jan. 19 William s. of Will^m & Sarah Bond
 Jan. 28 Jane d. of Thos & Dorothy Spinks
 Feb. 16 Martha d. of Will^m & Edith Feltom
 Feb. 17 William s. of Will^m Bratcher
 Feb. 18 Ann d. of Charles & Catharine Evil
 Mar. 17 Martha d. of Charles & Ruth Feltom

1726.

May 19 George s. of John & Catharine Deacons
 May 29 Mary d. of Will^m & Mary Combs
 June 26 John s. of John & Mary Owen
 July 10 Philip s. of William & Mary Markey
 Dec. 26 John s. of Will^m & Edith Frith
 Feb. 10 Basil d. of George & Elizabeth Green

Feb. 15 John s. of William & Eleanor Heytor, of Mere
 Mar. 10 Abigail d. of John & Mary Ireson
 Mar. 16 Charity d. of Ann Shepherd, base born

1727.

April 6 William s. of Richard Lapham
 April 10 John s. of Charles & Dorothy Evil
 May 11 John s. of Samuel & Alice Target
 May 22 Martha d. of John & Ann Target
 May 24 George s. of George & Elizabeth Edwards
 June 13 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Bond
 June 14 John s. of John & [blank] Webb
 July 12 Charles s. of Edw^d & Basil Edwards
 July 13 Ann d. of John & Ann Edwards
 July 31 Mary d. of Rob^t & Dorothy Miles
 Oct. 10 William s. of Stephen & [blank] Owen
 Nov. 26 Martha d. of Martha Owen, base born
 Jan. 6 Robert & Richard sons of Hen^r Parfect, of Mere
 Jan. 24 Margery d. of John & [blank] Walter
 Feb. 11 Joseph s. of [blank]*
 Mar. 17 Stephen s. of Joseph & Han'ah Stone

1728.

May 14 Mark s. of Mark & Mary Snell grove of y^e parish of [blank]
 June 9 William s. of Charles & Catharine Evil
 June 29 Jane d. of Robert & Elizabeth Goddin†
 July 2 Thomas s. of Charles & Dorothy Evil
 July 14 Shadrack s. of Will^m & Edith Frith
 July 25 Mary y^e unbaptized d. of John & Catherine Williams, born‡
 Sep. 6 Matthew s. of Will^m & Eleonar Heyter

* Omitted in D. R.

† Before this entry there is "June 23 . . . d. of Robert . . . Arnold" struck out.

‡ Interlined: omitted in D. R.

Oct. 30 Mary d. of John & Ann Target
 Nov. 1 Ann d. of John & Mary Owen
 Nov. 17 John a base born s. of Philis Cooper
 Nov. 28 George s. of George & Elizabeth Green
 Dec. 20 Martha base born child of Elizabeth Web*
 Jan. 4 Martha d. of y^e Rev^d Mr John & Mrs Grace Hill
 Mar. 22 John s. of John & Frances Trowbridge

1729.

April 19 William s. of Edward & Basil Edwards
 May 11 Margaret d. of Abraham & Ann Butt
 July 13 Prusella d. of William & Prusella Edwards
 Sep. 12 William s. of Robert & Dorothy Miles
 Oct. 12 Honour d. of Samuel & Alice Target
 Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Henery & Jane Cooper
 Jan. 23 Sarah y^e unbaptized d. of John & Catharine Williams, born†
 Feb. 22 George s. of James & Francis‡ Arnold
 Feb. 24 William s. of Charles & Catharine Evil
 Mar. 11 John s. of John & Ann Edwards

1730.

Mar. 30 Ann d. of Charles & Dorothy Evil
 May 25 Roger s. of Roger & Ann Hilleker
 June 29 Catharine d. of Richard Lappham
 Ang. 25 Robert s. of George & Eliz. Edwards
 Oct. 12 William s. of Henery & Melior Brim'ing, of Bourton
 Nov. 7 Betty d. of W^m & Sarah Bond
 Dec. 22 William s. of George & Elizabeth Green
 Jan. 23 Rose d. of William & Eleonor Heyter, of Mere
 Feb. 11 John s. of William & Ann Bratcher
 Feb. 17 John s. of John & Ann Wilkins
 Feb. 27 Ann d. of Mark & Mary Snell-grove

* Omitted in D. R.

† Interlined: omitted in D. R.

‡ James and Francis omitted in D. R.

1731.
 Mar. 28 Hannah d. of John & Mary Owen
 Mar. 30 John y^e unbaptized s. of John & Catharine Williams, born*
 May 7 James s. of James & Ann Whitaker
 May 24 John s. of Richard & Mary Edwards
 May 25 Charles s. of Edward & Basil Edwards
 May 27 Henery s. of the Rev^d Mr John & Mrs Grace Hill
 Aug. 30 William s. of William & Joan Smart
 Sep. 24 John s. of John & Frances Trowbridge, of East Knoile
 Dec. 20 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Walter
 Feb. 27 Ann d. of James & Frances Arnold

1732.

[blank] Sarah d. of Henery & Jane Cooper, near this time*
 April 23 Ann d. of Joseph & Hau'ah Stone
 April 24 Elizabeth d. of Henery & Margaret Miles
 May 25 John s. of Robert & Jane Smart
 July 31 John s. of Roger & Ann Hilliker
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of Jonathan & Rachel Meaden
 Ang. 25 Betty y^e unbaptized d. of John & Catharine Williams, born*
 Sep. 26 Ambrose s. of Robert & Hannah Fallis
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Robert & Dorothy Miles
 Oct. 9 Hannah d. of Charles & Dorothy Evil
 Oct. 12 Ann d. of John & Mary Edwards
 [blank] George s. of George & Elizabeth Green
 Nov. 25 Thomas s. of Richard & Elizabeth Arnold
 Dec. 14 Joan d. of William & Edith Felton
 Dec. 29 Eleonard d. of Francis & Eleonar Jupe

* Interlined: D. R. deficient.

1733.

Mar. 26 Mary d. of William & Eleonar Heytar
 April 23 Mary d. of Edward & Basil Edwards
 April 24 Martha d. of Samuel & Alice Target
 July 15 Thomas s. of John & Ann Target
 July 22 Drew s. of Mark & Mary Snellgrove
 July 29 James s. of ye Rev^d M^r John & M^{rs} Grace Hill
 Aug. 17 Betty d. of Charles & Catharine Evil
 Aug. 26 William s. of William & Ann Bradshaw, alias Bratcher
 Oct. 7 Hannah base born d. of Mary Meaden
 Nov. 1 Richard s. of James & Frances Arnold
 Dec. 13 Richard s. of Edmund & Mary Wadloe
 Nov. 23 Thomas s. of William & Susan'a Mores
 Jan. 26 Thomas y^e unbaptized s. of John & Catharine Williams born*
 Jan. 31 Mary d. of Robert & Jane Smart

1734.

May 3 William s. of William & Betty Andrews
 May 15 George s. of Richard & Eleonar Bratcher
 Aug. 4 William s. of John & [blank]† Target
 Aug. 10 Francis s. of John & Mary Hull, of Stower Provost
 Sep. 15 Ann d. of James & Jane Meaden
 Nov. 4 Susan'a d. of Francis & Eleonar Jupe
 Nov. 10 Jane d. of John & Mary Owen
 Nov. 14 James s. of Richard & Mary Edwards
 Nov. 20 William s. of John & Joan Top
 Dec. 15 Grace d. of William & Eleonar Heyter
 Dec. 26 Patience d. of William & Mary Markey
 Dec. 26 James s. of Henery & Jane Cooper

* Interlined : D. R. deficient.

† In D. R. Hannah.

Jan. 19 Jane d. of John & Mary Edwards

Feb. 12 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Arnold

1735

Mar. 25 William s. of William & Susan'a Mores
 April 20 Thomas s. of James & Frances Arnold
 April 28 James s. of James & Jane Baker, of Bourton
 May 7 Elishua d. of Samuel & Alice Target
 May 25 Catharine y^e unbaptized d. of John & Catharine Williams, born*
 June 25 Robert s. of Robert & Dorothy Miles
 Aug. 17 Flower d. of Michael & Ann Lapham, of Killmington
 Aug. 28 William s. of Richard & Eleonar Bratcher
 Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & [blank] Combs
 Nov. 9 John s. of Edward & Basil Edwards
 Jan. 1 Sarah d. of Joseph & Han'ah Stone
 Jan. 1 Bridget d. of Robert & Jane Smart
 Jan. 1 Betty d. of James & [blank] Cleeves, of Kilmington
 Jan. 28 Ann d. of John & Joan Top
 Feb. 11 John s. of James & Mary Taber
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Jackson

1736.

April 2 Charles s. of Thomas & Mary Taber
 April 27 Elizabeth d. of Rob^t & Han'ah Vallis
 May 15 Bartholomew s. of William & Mary Edwards
 May 25 John s. of William & Susanna Mores
 May 29 Philip base born child of Jane Miles
 June 20 Mary d. of James & [blank] Bull
 Oct. 26 Elias s. of James & Jane Meaden
 Nov. 19 Samuel y^e unbaptized s. of John & Catharine Williams, born*

* Interlined : omitted in D. R.

Jan. 6 Michael s. of Jonas & Ann Brimson, of Killmington
 Jan. 17 Betty d. of Robert & [blank] Turner
 Jan. 18 Betty d. of Francis & Eleonar Jupe
 Feb. 23 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Holly (being Ash Wednesday)
 Feb. 23 Jane d. of John & [blank] Mitchel, of Killmington
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of Ruth Moores, base born
 Mar. 16 William s. of William & Eleonar Heyter
 Mar. 22 John s. of William & [blank] Lapham, of Killmington

1737.

April 13 James s. of James & Mary Taber
 May 2 Sarah d. of John & Jane Parsons, of Kilmington
 May 17 Rose d. of Walter & Rebecca Alford
 May 20 Susanna d. of ye Rev^d M^r John & Mrs Grace Hill
 May 25 Martha d. of George & Elizabeth Edwards
 June 2 William s. of Mary Crembe,* base born
 June 23 Martha d. of Richard & Mary Edwards
 Sep. 10 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Hordinet, of Gare Hill in the parish of Froom
 Sep. 12 Mary d. of William & Susanna Jupe
 Sep. 21 Mary d. of John & Joan Top
 Oct. 30 Charles s. of Henery & Jane Cooper
 Nov. 24 Aliee d. of Samuel & Alice Target
 Dec. 11 Sarah d. of James & Ann Baker
 Dec. 21 Susanna d. of William & Susanna Moores
 Dec. 25 Joanna d. of Robert & Jane Smart
 Feb. 14 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ridgley
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of John & Hannah Target
 Feb. 28 Mary d. of James & Joan Sanger, of Mere

* Perhaps *Crombe*, as in D. R. See Marriages, 1737.

1738.

April 7 Jane d. of Edward & Basil Edwards
 April 30 Thomas s. of William & Mary Markey
 July 16 Charles base born s. of Joan Baker
 Aug. 1 Samuel s. of James & Ann Whitaker
 Oct. 15 Sarah d. of James & Frances Arnold
 Oct. 16 Lizeth d. of John & Mary Mitchel, of Kilmington
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of Joseph & Ann Shean, of Mere
 Dec. 17 Thomas s. of [blank] Sutton
 Jan. 1 Ann d. of William & Ann Bratcher
 Jan. 10 Edward s. of Edward Young, of Kilmington
 Jan. 14 Joshua s. of John & Mary Jackson
 Jan. 16 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Taber
 Jan. 20 Robert s. of James & Mary Taber
 Jan. 21 Robert s. of George & Elizabeth Green
 Jan. 21 Quirina d. of James & Jane Meaden
 Jan. 22 Betty d. of Richard & Ann Atkins, jun^r
 Jan. 29 Mary d. of John Bradden, jun^r, & Elizabeth
 Jan. 29 Ann d. of Edmund & Mary Wadloe
 Feb. 20 James s. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
 Feb. 20 Sophia d. of Richard & Eleonar Bratcher

1739.

April 3 Leonard s. of Robert & Dorothy Miles
 April 16 William s. of William & Edith Felton
 Aug. 18 Betty d. of John & Joan Top
 Oct. 4 William s. of John & Hannah Laws
 Oct. 7 Flower d. of William & Edith Heyter
 Oct. 14 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Farthing, of South Brewham
 Oct. 20 James s. of William & Mary Edwards
 Jan. 20 James s. of James Bull

Jan. 20 Elizabeth d. of Walter & Rebecca Alford
 Feb. 10 Joshua s. of Richard & Mary Edwards
 Feb. 16 Giles s. of William & Susanna Jupe

1740.

May 27 Elizabeth d. of Andrew & Ann Hoskins, of Gillingham
 June 7 James s. of James & Ann Baker
 June 7 Han'ah d. of Edward & Sibyl Gilbert, of Killmington
 July 21 Basil d. of Edward & Basil Edwards
 Oct. 12 Susanna d. of William & Susanna Moores
 Dec. 9 Sarah d. of Charles & Mary Gover
 Dec. 23 John s. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
 Feb. 11 Mary d. of John & Ann Smith, of Head Stocks in Killmington
 Feb. 21 Jane d. of Richard & Ann Atkins
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Ann Shean, of Mere
 Mar. 1 Joanna d. of Thomas & [blank] Urson* (otherwise Harcourt), of Mere
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of John & Mary Jupe
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of James & Mary Tabor
 Mar. 15 Mary Owen, a foundling child

1741.

April 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Brimson, of Kilmington
 April 30 Williams s. of William & [blank] Perfect, of Zeals
 May 31 James s. of Richard & Elizabeth Arnold
 July 22 Betty d. of Richard & Susanna Hayward
 Aug. 8 John s. of John & Joan Top
 Aug. 17 William s. of James & Ann Whitaker
 Sep. 12 Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Holly
 Sep. 30 William s. of Thomas & Mary Taber
 Oct. 18 Edmund s. of John & Hannah Laws
 Oct. 21 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Target

* In D. R. Ursin.

Nov. 8 Joan d. of [blank] Clement of Killminton, base born
 Nov. 9 John s. of John & Ann Trimby
 Nov. 22 John s. of Robert & Dorothy Miles

Feb. 7 James s. of James & Jane Meaden

1742.

Mar. 28 James s. of Richard & Eleonar Bratcher
 July 14 Susanna d. of William & Susanna Jupe
 Sep. 12 John s. of John & Elizabeth Deacons
 Sep. 13 Jane d. of Robert & Jane Smart
 Oct. 2 Ann d. of William & Mary Edwards
 Oct. 10 Ann d. of George Love, of Kilmington
 Nov. 3 James s. of James Smith, of Zeals
 Dec. 14 Mary d. of James & Ann Baker
 Dec. 19 John s. of John & Jane Edwards
 Jan. 2 Molly d. of John & Mary Jackson

1743.

Mar. 26 John s. of Charles & Mary Gover
 May 24 Thomas s. of James & Mary Curtis, of Zeals
 June 5 Mary d. of John & [blank] Edwards, of W. Knoyle
 June 26 Rachel d. of Richard & Ann Atkins
 June 30 Ann d. of John & Mary Baker
 Sep. 11 Mary d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
 Dec. 25 John s. of Thomas Sutton, of Zeals
 Dec. 26 Mary d. of William Lewis, of Zeals
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of John & Sarah Target
 Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Taber
 Jan. 29 Ann d. of Robert Smart
 Jan. 30 Maurice s. of Maurice & Elizabeth Taswell, of Mere

1744.

Mar. 28 Mary d. of Richard Smith, of Zeals
 April 12 Joseph s. of John & Hannah Target

April 24	Hannah d. of James & Mary Taber	July 23	Mary d. of George Shore, of Yernfield
June 7	Robert s. of William & Susanna Moors	Aug. 19	Rebecca d. of John & Mary Jackson
July 21	John s. of James & Ann Baker	Sep. 15	John s. of Morice & Mary Walter
Aug. 1	Charles s. of John & Mary Evil	Sep. 21	Peter s. of Charles & Mary Gover
Aug. 14	John s. of William & Edith Feltom	Oct. 14	Mary d. of John Keel, of Brewham
Aug. 22	Susanna d. of John & Ann Lapham	Oct. 25	Diana d. of Samuel & Jane Erbury, of Woolverton in Mere
Aug. 31	Catharine d. of John & Joan Top	Oct. 26	Mary d. of Richard & Ann Atkins
Oct. 23	Hester d. of Joseph & Mary Holly	Nov. 9	Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
Nov. 18	Hannah d. of James & Jane Meaden	Dec. 26	John s. of John & Mary Evil
Dec. 23	Mary d. of William & Mary Edwards	Jan. 25	Elizabeth d. of William & Susanna Jupe
Dec. 26	Robert s. of Robert & Jane Smart	Jan. 29	Mary d. of George & Ann Lapham
Jan. 9	Hannah d. of Richard & Mary Edwards	Feb. 9	Lyzie d. of William & Abigail Hilleker
Jan. 19	John s. of Henery & Elizabeth Miles	Feb. 16	John s. of Thomas & Mary Lampard
Mar. 3	Mary d. of Joseph & Rachel Turner	Feb. 23	John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Arnold
Mar. 6	Elizabeth d. of Robert & [blank] Green	Feb. 28	Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Parsons, of Kilmington
Mar. 8	Betty d. of Elizabeth Deacons, bas.	Mar. 6	Thomas s. of Henery & Honour Edwards
Mar. 20	Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Bradden		1746.

1745.*

April 13	Thomas s. of John & [blank] Dix
May 10	Thomas s. of James Baker, of Bourton
June 8	Peggy d. of Edward & Basil Edwards
July 7	Joan d. of James & Mary Tabor
July 20	Richard s. of John & Jane Edwards

* The following entry is written on the flyleaf of the third Register Book, beginning in 1754, but is given here in accordance with the date:

"Charles Mercator s. of Joseph Walton & Jane his wife was baptized July 25, 1745, o.s., at Brussels in Brabant by the Rev^d Montagu Barton, Chaplain to the Royal Regiment of Artillery.

"This Register was transcribed from his Camp Register Book of Christenings, July 12, 1770, by the Rev. M. Barton."

May 4	Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Taber	1747.
June 1	James s. of John & Sarah Target	
June 4	John s. of John & Ann Lapham	
June 26	Mary d. of Hannah Laws, base	
July 8	John s. of John & Mary Baker	
Sep. 24	Rebecca d. of John & Mary Jackson	
Sep. 25	Mary d. of John & Ann Trimby	
Oct. 19	Betty d. of John & Hannah Target	
Dec. 19	Thomas s. of Richard & Eleonar Bratcher	
Jan. 18	Samuel s. of James & Basil Hilleker	
Feb. 13	Ann d. of James & Ann Baker	
May 11	Jenny d. of Samuel & Mary Arnold, of West Bourton	

July 13	Mary d. of M ^r William & M ^{rs} Mary Hill	Dec. 2	John s. of Francis & Mary Faugoin
Sep. 6	Elizabeth d. of James & Jane Meaden	Dec. 12	Sarah d. of John & Sarah Target
Sep. 22	John s. of James & Mary Curtis, of Zeals	Jan. 3	Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Arnold, of West Bourton
Oct. 11	Betty d. of John & Mary Evil	Jan. 18	James s. of John & Ann Trimby
Nov. 1	Thomas s. of Robert & Jane Smart	Feb. 6	John s. of John Short, of Brewham
Nov. 13	Hannah d. of James & Catharine Guire	Mar. 10	Edward Parsons s. of Lydia Paps, base born
Nov. 24	Honour d. of William & Susanna Moors	Mar. 10	Henery s. of John & Elizabeth Hurdle
Dec. 7	Mary d. of Matthew & [blank] Combs		1749.
Jan. 9	Amona s. of William & Abigail Hilleker	June 22	Elizabeth d. of James & Jane Meaden
Jan. 24	William s. of William & Mary Edwards	July 8	Sarah d. of Joseph & Mary Stone
Jan. 31	Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Taber	July 28	Phanney d. of Morice & Mary Walter
Feb. 2	Thomas s. of Samuel & Ann Edwards	July 29	William s. of John & Mary Baker
Feb. 9	Robert s. of Richard & Ann Atkins	Aug. 26	James s. of Henery & Honour Edwards
Feb. 19	Ann d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden	Oct. 6	Hannah d. of William & Susanna Moors
Feb. 26	James s. of Joseph & Rachel Turner	Jan. 12	Mary d. of John Perfect, of Zeals
Mar. 21	John s. of John & Elizabeth Bradden	Feb. 18	Charles s. of Thomas Gatehouse, of High Street, Bourton
	1748.	Feb. 18	Mary d. of John & Mary Evil
April 24	Martha d. of Basil Edwards	Feb. 19	Han'ah d. of James & Mary Baily, of Yarnfield, Maiden Bradley
May 23	William s. of John & Ann Lapham	Feb. 22	William s. of M ^r William & Mary Hill
May 31	James s. of James & Basil Hilleker	Feb. 25	Sarah d. of Richard & Ann Atkins
June 6	William s. of Issachar & Margaret Farthing	Mar. 15	John s. of Joseph & Rachel Turner
June 29	John s. of Nicholas & Mary Wadlow		1750.
July 10	Mary d. of Charles & Mary Gover	Mar. 31	Elizabeth d. of Valentine & Mary Philips
July 29	James s. of John Matthews, of Penzelwood	April 4	Ann d. of John & Hannah Target
Sep. 4	Ann d. of Hannah Laws, base born	June 1	Samuel s. of William & Mary Rolls
Oct. 3	Hannah d. of Henery & Elizabeth Moors	June 19	John s. of Thomas & Sarah Taber
Oct. 8	George s. of George & Ann Lapham	July 6	Thomas s. of James & Repentance Sanger, of Zeals
Oct. 14	Judith d. of Henery Perfect, of Zeals	July 6	John s. of Edmund & Ann Dowding, of Zeals
Oct. 14	Henery s. of Henery & Elizabeth Miles		
Nov. 19	Betty d. of James & Susanna Hurry		

July 8 Mary d. of Michael & Ann Lapham, of Kilmington
 July 30 Martha d. of George & Mary Smith, of Zeals
 Aug. 28 John s. of Matthew & Betty Combs
 Aug. 29 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Bradden
 Aug. 30 Edward s. of William & Martha Edwards
 Sep. 2 Jane d. of James & Ann Baker
 Sep. 12 Joseph s. of George & Elizabeth Edwards
 Sep. 17 Sarah d. of James & Betty Winslow
 Oct. 5 Matthew s. of Edward & Elizabeth Turner
 Oct. 28 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Clement
 Oct. 29 Lucy d. of Issachar Farthing, of Bourton
 Nov. 15 Nathaniel s. of Henery & Elizabeth Moors
 Nov. 15 Betty d. of Samuel & Mary Arnold
 Nov. 22 John s. of Philip & Grace Markey
 Dec. 7 Martha d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
 Jan. 31 Hannah d. of John & Sarah Target

1751.

April 14 Samuel s. of Charles & Mary Gover
 May 12 Richard s. of Morice & Mary Walter
 May 16 Edward s. of Richard & Eleonar Bratcher
 May 23 Charity d. of James & Susanna Hurry
 July 4 Ann d. of Valentine & Mary Philips
 July 8 James s. of Joseph & Mary Stone
 Aug. 1 Uriah s. of Samuel & Ann Edwards
 Oct. 1 Jenny Timer (?) d. of James & Han'ah Edwards, of Maiden Bradley
 Oct. 6 Mary d. of James & Mary Curtis, of Zeals
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of Nicholas & Jane Davidge, of Bourton
 Nov. 7 Betty d. of John & Ann Lapham
 Dec. 30 Mary d. of John & Mary Owen

1752.

Jan. 14 Susanna d. of John & Elizabeth Bradden
 Jan. 26 Mary d. of James & [blank] Baker, of Bourton
 Feb. 16 Robert s. of Thomas & Sarah Taber
 Feb. 21 Lydia d. of John & Mary Perfect, of Zeals
 Mar. 4 Betty d. of William & Martha Edwards
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Evil
 April 19 Charles s. of Thomas Gatehouse, of High Street, Bourton
 April 19 Sarah d. of James & Jane Meaden
 May 24 Edward s. of Henery & Honour Edwards
 July 28 John s. of Mr William & Mary Hill
 Sep. 17 James & William sons of Richard & Ann Atkins
 Oct. 9 Martha d. of Henery & Elizabeth Moors
 Nov. 9 Fannia d. of John & Mary Baker
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Markey
 Dec. 12 Sarah d. of William Edwards the thatcher (?)

1753.

Jan. 5 William s. of James & Betty Winslow
 Jan. 28 Hannah d. of Valentine & Mary Philips
 Feb. 15 Susanna d. of John & Elizabeth Hurdle
 Mar. 7 Rebecca d. of John & Mary Owen
 April 20 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Rolls
 April 20 Samuel s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rolls, of Killmington
 May 13 Mary d. of James & Ann Baker
 May 31 Joseph s. of Mary Whitaker, base born
 June 10 Ann d. of John & Sarah Target
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of Joseph & Hannah Sparrow
 Aug. 24 William s. of John & Mary Taylor, of Barrow Street in Mere
 Sep. 24 Merit s. of Thomas & Ann Carter, of Zeals

Oct. 7	Elisha s. of George & Han'ah Edwards	Ang. 24	Jane d. of Thos & Phyllis Gittis, from Bourton
Nov. 15	Martha d. of Morrice & Mary Walter	Sep. 12	Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Rial
Dec. 16	Sarah d. of Francis & Jane Jupe	Nov. 5	Grace d. of William & Mary Hill
		Nov. 16	Sophia an illegitimate d. of Jane Lapham
	1754.	Nov. 16	Keziah d. of George & Han-nah Edwards
Jan. 7	Mary d. of William & Martha Edwards	Nov. 21	Ann d. of William & Martha Edwards
Feb. 3	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gate-house	Nov. 30	Catherine d. of James & Han-nah Stone, from Bourton
Feb. 21	Grace d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden		1756.
Feb. 21	John s. of Robert & Mary Green	Jan. 18	Elizabeth an illegitimate d. of Jane Godden
Feb. 24	Mary d. of Ann Clement, base born	Feb. 1	Richard s. of Thomas & Ann Carter, from Zeals
Mar. 1	John s. of William & Han'ah Elliot	Feb. 15	Mary an illegitimate d. of Patience Markey
Mar. 7	Ann d. of Nicholas & Mary Wadlow	Feb. 16	John s. of John & Mary Owen
April 7	Betty d. of John & Ann Smith, of Kilmington	Feb. 29	Grace d. of John & Mary Tuffin, of Bourton
April 14	Charles s. of John & Mary Evil	Mar. 7	Stephen s. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
May 19	Susanna d. of John & Ann Trimby	Mar. 18	Ann Dorothy d. of Montagu & Dorothy Barton
June 2	Richard s. of Charles & Mary Gover	May 12	Phaniah d. of William & Honoria Lapham
July 1	John s. of William & Mary Rolls	May 30	Thomas s. of Richard & Eliza-beth Young
Aug. 26	Sarah d. of George & Ann Lapham	July 7	Edmund s. of Nicholas & Mary Wadloe
Nov. 3	John s. of John & Eliz. Mar-key	July 19	Lawrence s. of Lawrence & Grace Cox
Dec. 1	Mary d. of Will ^m & Mary Markey	Aug. 1	Sarah d. of Matthew & Eliza-beth Combs
Dec. 7	Joseph s. of Will ^m & Eliz. Bond	Aug. 29	Jacob s. of John & Sarah Target
Dec. 7	Sarah d. of Thos & Sarah Tabor	Oct. 5	Margaret a base born d. of Susanna Applegate, of Penn
	1755.	Oct. 8	Elisabeth d. of William & Ann Edwards
Jan. 26	Richard s. of John & Ann Lapham	Oct. 10	Hannah d. of George & Ann Lapham
Feb. 1	John s. of Valentine & Mary Phillips	Oct. 10	Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Bradden
Feb. 9	Ann d. of William & Ann Edwards	Oct. 10	Sarah d. of William & Mary Markey
Feb. 12	John s. of John & Eliz. Hurdle	Oct. 31	Thomas s. of William & Sarah Smart
Feb. 16	Mary d. of George & Eliz. Edwards	Nov. 14	George s. of Valentine & Mary Philips
Mar. 2	Mary d. of James & Jane Meaden	Dec. 13	Mary d. of James & Elizabeth Winsor
April 13	Phaniah d. of Sam ^l & Ann Edwards		
June 29	Martha d. of Jonathan & Elea-nor Feltham		

	1757.	
Feb. 14	Thomas s. of William & Mary Miles	Mar. 28 Sarah d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
Feb. 16	Jane d. of John & Eleanor Smart	May 20 James s. of William & Mary Markey
April 24	William s. of Willm & Eliz th Bond	May 21 Charles s. of George & Mary Arnold
May 1	Francis s. of Francis & Jane Jupe	June 24 Nanny d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Combes
May 23	Mary d. of William & Mary Rowles	July 15 William s. of Robert & Grace Edwards
May 29	William s. of Thomas & Mary Evile	Aug. 5 George s. of Geo. & Mary Tottershall
June 4	Charles s. of Charles & Mary Gover	Aug. 26 Mary d. of W ^m & Eliz. Bond
June 27	Martha d. of Robert & Mary Green	Oct. 4 Catherine d. of Willm & Mary Hill
July 10	Betty d. of Thos & Phyllis Gittis, of Bourton	Oct. 7 Ann d. of John & Mary Rial
Nov. 6	Charles s. of David & Grace Farthing, of Bourton	Nov. 4 John s. of John & Sarah Target
Dec. 31	John s. of James & Catherine Luton	Nov. 15 Susanna d. of John & Mary Kill, of Brewham Lodge
	1758.	Dec. 16 William s. of Francis & Jane Jupe
Jan. 15	Martha d. of William & Martha Edwards	
Jan. 22	Ann d. of Timon & Sarah Farthing, of Bourton	1760.
Jan. 29	John s. of John & Mary Rial	Jan. 27 Jemima d. of George & Mary Matthews
April 9	John s. of Thomas & Sarah Tabor	April 13 Sarah d. of William & Martha Edwards
May 15	John s. of William & Margaret Green	April 7 Elias s. of William & Margaret Green
Sep. 10	Joseph s. of James & Catherine Guire	April 10 John s. of William & Mary Hillyer
Oct. 1	Elisabeth d. of William & Honoria Lapham	June 1 Keziah an illegitimate d. of Mary Jupe
Oct. 15	Mary d. of Valentine & Mary Philips	Sep. 7 Sarah d. of Valentine & Mary Philips
Nov. 12	Teresa d. of Samuel & Ann Edwards	Nov. 9 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Green
Dec. 25	George s. of George & Lætitia Bratcher	Nov. 16 Robert s. of John & Elisabeth Markey, of Zeals
Dec. 31	Charles & Henry (Twins) s. of Nicholas & Mary Wadloe	
Dec. 31	Thomas s. of George & Ann Lapham	1761.
	1759.	
Jan. 14	William s. of William & Sarah Smart	Jan. 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Jane Smart, of Kilmington
Feb. 11	Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Evile	Jan. 25 Charles s. of William & Honoria Lapham
Feb. 11	Joseph s. of John & Ann Lapham	Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thos & Elizabeth Trimby, of Mere
Mar. 11	James s. of James & Elisabeth Winsor	Mar. 1 Ann d. of William & Sarah Smart
		Mar. 29 Hannah d. of John & Mary Rial
		April 5 James s. of Robert & Mary Miles
		May 17 Ann d. of William & Mary Miles
		May 31 William s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Coombs
		June 14 George s. of Robert & Grace Edwards

Aug. 16	James s. of Nicholas & Mary Wadloe
Aug. 25	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brimson, of Kilmington
Sep. 27	William s. of William & Mary Markey
Sep. 27	Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Winsor
Oct. 7	Sarah d. of Will ^m & Elizabeth Bond
Oct. 11	Elizabeth d. of Philip & Ann Miles
Oct. 28	John s. of Benjamin & Mary Rial
Nov. 29	William s. of William & Ann Target
Nov. 29	Mary d. of William & Mary Hillier

1762.

Jan. 10	Mary d. of William & Ann Edwards
Jan. 10	Francis an illegitimate s. of Mary Edwards
Jan. 17	Betty an illegitimate d. of Jane Lapham
Jan. 19	Martin s. of Thos & Mary Gough, of Penn, Somerset
Jan. 24	Esther d. of Charles & Esther Jefferies, of South Brewham
Feb. 10	James s. of William & Hannah Arnold
Feb. 26	Grace d. of Valentine & Mary Phillips
Feb. 28	Isaac s. of James & Sarah Wilkins
April 15	William s. of John & Elisabeth Hurle
June 6	James s. of William & Margaret Green
June 13	William & Betty (Twins) children of John & Sarah Target
May 24	Susannah d. of John & Elisabeth Rolles
June 20	Charlotte d. of Samuel & Ann Edwards
Oct. 5	Mary d. of John & Sarah Bracher
Nov. 1	Hannah d. of Robert & Mary Miles
Nov. 14	Elizabeth d. of Will ^m & Ann Target
Nov. 30	William s. of William & Mary Hillier

1763.

Jan. 2	Grace d. of John & Mary Rial
Jan. 26	Joseph s. of William & Sarah Smart
Jan. 23	Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Tuffin, of Bourton, Dorset
Feb. 6	Sarah d. of Robert & Grace Edwards
Feb. 20	Mary an illegitimate d. of Jane Godden
April 17	Isaac s. of Francis & Mary Jupe, of South Brewham
April 27	Charity d. of Thomas & Mary Evil
May 7	William s. of John & Ann Evil
May 25	Dorothy d. of William & Mary Miles
May 30	Edmund s. of George & Mary Arnold
May 30	Ann d. of Charles & Mary Gover
Aug. 28	William s. of Philip & Ann Miles
Sep. 11	Robert s. of Robert & Mary Green
Sep. 25	Betty d. of James & Ann Arnold
Oct. 9	Martin s. of William & Elizabeth Bond
Dec. 26	Ann d. of John & Mary Jef-feries

1764.

Jan. 12	Sarah d. of William & Mary Hillier
Jan. 29	Hannah d. of James & Elizabeth Winsor
Feb. 19	Alicia d. of Valentine & Mary Philips
Mar. 1	Thomas & Richard (Twins) s. of Nicholas & Mary Wad-low
Mar. 7	Elizabeth d. of William & Margaret Green
April 8	Charles s. of Charles & Esther Jefferies, of South Brewham
April 29	Silas s. of Charles & Betty Farthing
May 5	Laban s. of William & Honoria Lapham
May 13	Susannah d. of William & Mary Markey
May 27	Mariam d. of William & Ann Target
May 31	Mary d. of John & Hannah Topp

June 10	Thomas s. of William & Mary Rowles	Mar. 2	Deletia d. of William & Ann Target
July 1	Leonard s. of William & Mary Miles	Mar. 2	Susanna d. of William & Betty Target, of South Brewham
July 29	Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Markey, of Zeals	May 4	Charlotte d. of James & Elizabeth Winsor
Aug. 7	Susannah d. of John & Mary Rial	Aug. 4	John s. of Thomas & Patience Trew
Sep. 9	William s. of John & Susannah Gover	Ang. 31	John s. of John & Mary Bradden
Oct. 6	Charles s. of Rob ^t & Mary Miles	Aug. 31	Martin s. of John & Ruth Bishop
Oct. 21	Nanny the illegitimate d. of Sarah Baker	Sep. 7	Charlotte d. of John & Ann Jupe
Nov. 6	Susanna d. of John & Margaret Baker	Nov. 19	Keziah d. of William & Honoria Lapham
Dec. 2	John s. of John & Sarah Bratcher	Nov. 26	James s. of John & Hannah Topp
	1765.	Dec. 7	Rebecca d. of William & Mary Markey
Feb. 10	James s. of William & Martha Read	Dec. 21	William s. of John & Rebecca Burree
Mar. 10	James s. of William & Mary Feltham		1767.
Mar. 10	Charles s. of John & Ann Evile	Jan. 8	Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Rolles
April 22	Robert Griffin s. of William & Ann Hole	Jan. 13	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Arnold
May 12	Martin s. of Francis & Mary Jupe, of South Brewham	Feb. 15	Charles s. of Samuel & Mary Arnold, of Zeals
June 1	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Evile	Mar. 30	Felix s. of John & Margaret Baker
June 16	Richard s. of James & Catherine Luton	April 11	Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Owen
June 30	Abraham s. of William & Sarah Smart	April 12	Silas s. of James & Susannah Bracher
Aug. 19	Mary d. of James* & Mariam Curtis	April 19	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Evile
Sep. 1	Elizabeth the illegitimate d. of Mary Coombes	May 3	John s. of Samuel & Ann Edwards
Oct. 13	Robert s. of Philip & Ann Miles	May 5	Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
Nov. 3	Elias s. of John & Margaret Trimby	May 9	Marina d. of Robert & Mary Miles
Nov. 10	Felix s. of Sam ^l & Ann Edwards	May 17	Esther d. of William & Mary Miles
Nov. 24	William the illegitimate s. of Jane Owen	May 25	James illegitimate s. of Ann Tabor
Dec. 8	William s. of John & Mary Rial	May 28	Jane d. of William & Margaret Green
	1766.	June 8	Jane d. of Peter & Christian Gover
Jan. 5	William s. of James & Ann Arnold	June 21	Phaniah d. of Valentine & Mary Phillips
Jan. 5	George s. of William & Margaret Green	June 21	Mary d. of Robert & Basil Smart
Feb. 25	John s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton	June 21	Edward s. of George & Mary Hursen, of Zeals

* Thomas written first and struck out.

July 3	Ann d. of John Albin Shore & Elizabeth, of Whatley, Somerset	Mar. 6	Abigail d. of Thomas & Sarah Target
Oct. 18	Harry s. of William & Mary Hilliar	April 10	James s. of Thomas & Mariam Curtis
Nov. 3	George s. of Thomas & Diana Smart	April 16	William s. of Joseph & Grace Elmes
Nov. 8	Mary d. of John & Ann Talbot, of South Brewham	April 30	Hannah d. of John & Ruth Bishop
Nov. 15	Martin s. of William & Ann Target	May 7	Ann d. of John & Jane Edwards
Nov. 15	William s. of William & Mary Feltham	June 4	Esan s. of William & Betty Target, of South Brewham
1768.		June 25	Absalom s. of James & Sns-anna Bracher
Jan. 10	Thomas s. of James & Ann Arnold	July 16	Riehard s. of John & Mary Rial
Jan. 31	James s. of William & Sarah Smart	Ang. 6	Johns. of John & Hannah Topp
Jan. 31	Edward s. of John & Mary Rial	Ang. 13	Isaace s. of William & Sarah Smart
Feb. 17	Joseph s. of Rob ^t & Ann Rial, of Yarnville, Maiden Bradley	Sep. 24	Hannah d. of James & Mary Baker
April 4	Ann d. of John & Mary Bradden	1770.	
April 24	Charlotte d. of John & Sarah Bratcher	Jan. 7	Thomas s. of John & Margaret Baker
May 1	Edmund s. of John & Ann Evil	Jan. 18	William s. of Rob ^t & Mary Miles
May 8	James s. of John & Margaret Trimby	June 17	Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor
July 21	James the illegitimate s. of Sarah Moore, of Trowbridge	June 24	Leah d. of John & Ann Jupe
Aug. 4	Robert the illegitimate s. of Margaret Edwards	July 6	Dinah d. of Thos & Mary Eville
Aug. 7	Leah d. of Thos & Mary Evile	July 25	Jane d. of William & Ann Target
Aug. 14	William s. of James & Sarah Whitaker	Aug. 3	Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Lampard
Nov. 6	John s. of James & Hannah Turner	Sep. 16	James s. of John & Mary Rial
Nov. 6	John s. of Philip & Ann Miles	Sep. 16	Esan s. of John & Ann Evill
Dec. 4	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart, of Seals	Oct. 7	John s. of Joseph & Graee Elmes
Dec. 18	John s. of James & Elizabeth Winsor	Nov. 1	Sandy s. of James & Ann Meaden, of South Brewham
1769.		Dec. 9	James s. of John & Mary Bradden
Jan. 15	James s. of John & Esther Miles	1771.	
Jan. 15	Sarah d. of John & Ann Willis	Jan. 6	Bartholomew s. of Rob ^t & Ann Lapham
Jan. 17	William s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton	Jan. 6	Abigail illegitimate d. of Hannah Philips
Jan. 29	William s. of William & Margaret Green	Jan. 13	James s. of James & Ann Arnold
		Feb. 10	Sarah d. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
		Feb. 13	James s. of James & Hannah Turner
		Mar. 10	Joseph s. of John & Betty Bird, of Kilmington

Mar. 17	Henry s. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin	Jan. 31	John s. of Rob ^t & Mary Howey
Mar. 26	Sarah d. of James & Betty Kaines	Feb. 11	Richard s. of John & Mary Bradden
April 1	Betty d. of John & Margaret Trimby	Feb. 28	Susanna d. of John & Hannah Feltham
April 14	William s. of William & Mary Shepherd, of Zeals	Mar. 21	James s. of John & Ann Jupe
April 27	Jane d. of William & Margaret Green	Mar. 21	Israel s. of James & Mary Jillet
Aug. 1	Ann d. of Sam ^l & Mary Arnold, of Zeals	Mar. 24	John s. of William & Mary Feltham
Aug. 25	George & James (Twins) s. of Rob ^t & Sarah Jupe	April 4	John s. of John & Ann Evil
Sep. 1	Sarah d. of John & Esther Miles	May 30	Lizzie d. of John & Ruth Bishop
Sep. 29	John s. of William & Mary Miles	June 13	Ann d. of James & Sarah Whitaker
Sep. 29	Silas s. of James & Susanna Bracher	June 20	Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
Oct. 2	Dorothy d. of Rob ^t & Mary Miles	July 13	Hannah d. of James & Ann Arnold
Dec. 8	Thomas s. of John & Hannah Feltham	Aug. 23	Maria d. of Samuel & Phaniah Gover
Dec. 10	George s. of James & Mary Baker	Sep. 23	Frances Alicia d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin
Dec. 15	Susanna d. of John & Hannah Top	Sep. 26	Josias s. of John & Margaret Trimby
	1772.	Oct. 10	Thomas s. of Will ^m & Rachel Bishop, of Kilmington
Jan. 5	William s. of James & Mariaan Curtis	Oct. 13	Mary d. of Joseph & Grace Elmes
Feb. 23	Hannah d. of Sam ^l & Ann Edwards	Nov. 28	Thomas s. of John & Betty Markey
April 11	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Lampard		1774.
April 20	George s. of William & Margaret Green	Jan. 16	Ann Edwards illegitimate d. of Sarah Lapham
April 26	Thomas s. of Philip & Ann Miles	Jan. 23	Charles s. of Rob ^t & Sarah Jupe
May 10	Sarah d. of John & Margaret Baker, bapt ^d at Kilmington Ch.	Feb. 13	James s. of Richard & Mary Clements, born Feb. 6*
June 21	George s. of James & Ann Meaden, of South Brewham	Feb. 20	Thomas s. of James & Ann Edwards
Aug. 2	Jane d. of John & Mary Rial	Feb. 27	Ann Edwards illegitimate d. of Mary Yetman
Aug. 23	Thomas s. of John & Betty Markey	Mar. 6	Sarah d. of Samuel & Susanna Swetman
Oct. 18	Melliar d. of Rob ^t & Ann Lapham	Mar. 20	Edward s. of James & Susanna Bracher
Nov. 15	Ann d. of Rich ^d & Mary Clements	April 10	Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Lampard
Dec. 20	John s. of William & Mary Baker	April 17	Jane d. of James & Mary Baker
	1773.	May 1	William s. of Joseph & Hannah Burges
Jan. 17	George s. of William & Unity Rutley, of Zeals	May 15	Hannah d. of William & Mary Baker

* Interlined.

June 12	Martha illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Meaden	July 7	Martha d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor	
July 3	Henry s. of Henry & Betty Miles	Aug. 18	Joanna d. of Robert & Ann Tabor	
July 10	Martha d. of John & Mary Bradden	Sep. 1	Thomas s. of William & Mary Feltham	
July 31	William s. of William & Unity Rutley, of Zeals	Sep. 8	Thomas s. of John & Mary Trimby	
July 31	Sarah d. of Richd & Mary Coward	Sep. 29	Elizabeth illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Rial	
Sep. 6	Samuel s. of Edw ^d & Sarah Card	Nov. 17	Sarah d. of James & Ann Arnold	
Dec. 4	Thomas s. of William & Ann Target	Dec. 25	Rhoda d. of Sam ^t & Phania Gover	
	1775.		Dec. 27	Mary d. of John & Mary Bradden
Jan. 15	Elizabeth d. of James & Mariam Curtis		Dec. 29	Anne d. of Henry & Elizabeth Miles
Feb. 13	Joseph s. of Philip & Ann Miles		1777.	
Mar. 12	Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Chandler	Jan. 5	George s. of Christopher & Hannah Norris	
April 9	Celia d. of John & Margaret Baker	Jan. 5	Jenny d. of William & Unity Rutley, of Zeals	
April 30	Elizabeth d. of John & Hannah Topp	Mar. 26	Amelia illegitimate d. of Margaret Edwards	
May 21	Mary d. of Thomas & Susanna Bracher	April 20	Sarah d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin	
June 4	Robert s. of John & Hannah Feltham	May 25	Joseph s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton	
June 4	Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor	June 19	Charles s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart	
June 6	Harriot d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin	June 23	Thomas s. of Joseph & Hannah Burgis	
June 11	James s. of William & Sarah Philips	July 6	Catherine d. of William & Ann Evile	
June 18	Sarah d. of William & Margaret Green	July 20	James s. of Richd & Mary Coward	
July 2	James s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton	Aug. 24	William s. of Abraham & Jane Morse	
July 16	Susanna d. of Matthw & Mary Combes	Aug. 31	Martha d. of John & Hannah Feltham	
Sep. 24	Giles s. of Robert & Sarah Jupe	Oct. 5	Harriot d. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards	
Oct. 7	John s. of John & Mary Norris (privately)	Nov. 11	William s. of Edward & Sarah Card	
Dec. 25	Hannah d. of James & Ann Edwards	Nov. 18	Richard s. of William & Joyce Chafing	
Dec. 31	John s. of John & Elizabeth Markey, of Zeals	Nov. 23	Elizabeth d. of Richd & Jane Wood	
	1776.	Nov. 23	Matthew s. of Richd & Mary Clements	
Mar. 10	Betty d. of Richd & Mary Clements	Dec. 14	Charlotte d. of Joseph & Grace Elmes	
Mar. 11	John s. of Sylvester & Elizabeth Goff, of Penn		1778.	
April 8	Sarah d. of James & Susanna Bracher	Jan. 11	William s. of John & Elizabeth Markey	
April 28	John s. of John & Ann Jupe			

Feb. 1	Eli s. of John & Margaret Baker	Dec. 25	James s. of John & Mary Marshal
April 5	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Goddard, of Bayford		1780.
May 10	Sophia d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart	Jan. 9	Mary d. of John & Hannah Feltham
May 17	Jacob s. of Robert & Sarah Jupe	Mar. 5	Samuel s. of Edward & Elizabeth Edwards
July 12	Sarah illegitimate d. of Mary Yeatman	Mar. 15	John s. of John & Mary Phillips, pr. b.
July 12	George s. of John & Elizabeth Hole, of South Brewham	Mar. 19	Ann d. of Joseph & Martha Lapham
July 19	Harriot d. of John & Mary Marshall	Mar. 31	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Markey
Aug. 23	William s. of John & Grace Child	April 2	Esau s. of Robert & Sarah Jupe
Sep. 20	William s. of John & Hannah Lapham	April 13	Harriot d. of John & Margaret Baker
Sep. 20	Ann d. of William & Unity Rutley, of Zeals	April 20	Sarah d. of Edward & Sarah Card
Dec. 25	Joseph s. of John & Hannah Feltham, p. b.	April 23	Biatus s. of Sam ^l & Phaniah Gover
Dec. 26	Mary d. of Abraham & Jane Morse	May 6	Sarah d. of John & Grace Child
Dec. 26	Mary d. of Felix & Elizabeth Lampard, of Mere	May 7	Thomas s. of Robert & Ann Tabor
Dec. 28	Elizabeth d. of Robert & Ann Tabor	May 14	Helen d. of Abr ^m & Jane Morse
	1779.	May 21	John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart
Mar. 14	Thomas s. of James & Miriam Curtis	July 10	Elizabeth d. of Henry & Mary Hurle
Mar. 14	Mary d. of Philip & Ann Miles	July 16	Richard s. of Henry & Betty Miles
April 5	Emmanuel s. of John & Mary Trimby	July 26	Giles s. of Giles Forward, from Woolverton, Mere
May 23	James s. of Charles & Rachel Smith	Aug. 10	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Draper
May 23	Sarah d. of William & Mary Baker	Oct. 22	William s. of John & Mary Bradden
May 30	Richard s. of John & Mary Bradden	Dec. 13	Rachael d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Dowden, from Zeals
June 6	William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor		1781.
June 6	Thomas s. of John & Ann Jupe	Jan. 19	Ann d. of John & Jemima Coffin
July 11	Hannah d. of William & Ann Evil	Feb. 25	William s. of Elias & Ann Green
Aug. 22	Samuel s. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards	Feb. 25	Mary d. of Stephen & Ann Maidment
Oct. 10	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Clement	Mar. 4	Mary & Sarah Twin ds. of James & Mary Baker
Nov. 3	Elizabeth d. of William & Joyce Chafing	Mar. 18	Mary illegitimate d. of Eliz. Windsor
Nov. 29	Mary d. of Elias & Ann Green	April 15	Charles s. of Charles & Rachael Smith
Dec. 13	Matilda d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin	April 16	John s. of John & Betty Owen, <i>alias</i> Hartgill

May 13	Edith d. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards, from Boretton	June 16	Susannah d. of Henry & Mary Hurle
June 4	John s. of Richard & Jane Wood	June 23	Robert s. of John & Ann Jupe
July 1	William s. of Char ^s & Esther Jeffries, from Zeals	July 7	Edmund s. of John & Margaret Baker
July 1	Samuel s. of Tabitha Whitaker (illegitimate)	July 28	Ann d. of James & Sarah Mellish
July 8	Lætitia d. of George & Mary Bracher	Aug. 25	Harriot d. of John & Esther Miles
July 15	Edward illegitimate s. of Martha Edwards	Sep. 15	Edward s. of Edward & Sarah Card (pr. b.)
July 29	Hannah d. of John & Mary Marshal	Oct. 15	Hannah d. of Joseph & Martha Lapham, p. b.
Aug. 3	Isachar s. of William & Keziah Collins	Oct. 20	Elizabeth d. of John & Betty Owen, <i>al^s</i> Hartgill
Aug. 12	Harriot d. of Richard & Mary Clement	Dec. 1	James s. of Robert & Ann Tabor
Aug. 19	Mary d. of John & Mary Trimby	Dec. 1	Betty d. of Henry & Betty Miles
Sep. 23	James s. of Philip & Ann Miles	Dec. 22	Charles s. of Charles & Diana Gover
Oct. 21	Betty d. of Joseph & Martha Lapham	Dec. 26	John illegitimate s. of Ann Rial
Nov. 4	James s. of James & Ann Clements, from Gillingham, p. b.	Dec. 26	Sarah d. of John & Mary Marshal
Nov. 16	James s. of Edward & Elizabeth Edwards		1783.
Nov. 18	Mary d. of William & Mary Feltham	Jan. 12	John s. of John & Sarah Harcourt
Nov. 25	Henry s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor	Feb. 9	Martha d. of George & Mary Bracher

1782.

Jan. 19	Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Mary Bishop
Jan. 20	Maria d. of John & Hannah Lapham
Jan. 27	Carolina d. of James & Mary Mullins, of Zeals
Feb. 3	John s. of William & Mary Baker
Feb. 10	Frances d. of John & Grace Child
Feb. 17	James s. of John & Elizabeth Markey
Feb. 17	Marianne d. of Charles & Dianah Gover
Mar. 3	Ann d. of John & Mary Green
Mar. 31	Catherine d. of William & Ann Evil
April 23	Jane d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin
April 28	Robert s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart
April 28	John s. of Thomas & Mary Draper

June 16	Susannah d. of Henry & Mary Hurle
June 23	Robert s. of John & Ann Jupe
July 7	Edmund s. of John & Margaret Baker
July 28	Ann d. of James & Sarah Mellish
Aug. 25	Harriot d. of John & Esther Miles
Sep. 15	Edward s. of Edward & Sarah Card (pr. b.)
Oct. 15	Hannah d. of Joseph & Martha Lapham, p. b.
Oct. 20	Elizabeth d. of John & Betty Owen, <i>al^s</i> Hartgill
Dec. 1	James s. of Robert & Ann Tabor
Dec. 1	Betty d. of Henry & Betty Miles
Dec. 22	Charles s. of Charles & Diana Gover
Dec. 26	John illegitimate s. of Ann Rial
Dec. 26	Sarah d. of John & Mary Marshal

Tax for Registering commenced Oct. 2.

Oct. 19	Sarah d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Gant
Nov. 16	Harriot d. of William & Keziah Collins
Dec. 7	Sarah illegitimate d. of Teresa Edwards
Dec. 26	William s. of Charles & Rachael Smith
Dec. 28	Susanna d. of Edward & Elizabeth Edwards

1784.

Jan. 18 Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Markey
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Green
 April 10 John s. of John & Grace Child
 June 6 Mary illegitimate d. of Frances Walter
 July 11 Jane d. of John & Mary Marshal
 July 25 Mary d. of Edward & Ann Hiscock
 Aug. 8 Joshua s. of John & Hannah Lapham
 Aug. 27 Maachah & Hulda Twin ds. of Samuel & Phaniah Gover
 Oct. 17 Charles s. of John & Mary Bradden
 Oct. 17 Ann d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Gant
 Nov. 5 Anna Maria d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin
 Dec. 12 Immanuel s. of John & Margaret Baker
 Dec. 26 Albin s. of William & Mary Feltham

1785.

Jan. 5 Sarah d. of John & Mary Norris
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Mary Hurle
 Feb. 13 Phaniah d. of Thomas & Ann Sandal
 Feb. 20 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Draper
 Feb. 20 Valentine s. of John & Sarah Hareourt
 Feb. 27 Sarah d. of William & Hannah Evil
 Mar. 27 John s. of Robert & Ann Tabor
 Mar. 28 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor
 Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart
 April 18 Phaniah d. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards, of Bourton
 April 21 Ann d. of Edward & Sarah Card, pr. bap.
 June 7 Harriot d. of John & Martha Trimby
 July 10 William s. of John & Mary Stephens
 July 14 Mary d. of Robert & Ann Davis, pr. bap.
 July 31 Sarah d. of John & Ann Jupe
 Aug. 21 Richard s. of Mr Richard Colt & Mrs Hester Hoare

Aug. 21 Charles s. of John & Mary Marshal
 Aug. 21 Ann d. of William & Hannah* Evil
 Aug. 28 Sarah d. of Richd & Mary Clement
 Aug. 29 Hannah d. of Thomas & Mary Lapham, p. b.
 Sep. 18 Timon s. of John & Susanna Farthing
 Oct. 23 Aun d. of Richard & Susanua Charlton, of Zeals
 Nov. 21 Fannetta d. of George & Mary Bracher
 Nov. 29 William s. of Henry & Ann Lapham
 Dec. 11 Joseph s. of Henry & Betty Miles
 Dec. 12 William s. of William & Ann Arnold, of Zeals

1786.

Jan. 23 Ann illegitimate d. of Hannah Miles
 Feb. 26 James s. of Elias & Ann Green
 Feb. 26 John s. of Charles & Rachel Smith
 April 10 Ann d. of William & Mary Baker, p. b.
 April 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Grace Child
 May 8 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel & Teresa Blewis, p. b.
 May 14 Hannah d. of Ezekiel & Betty Charlton, of Zeals
 June 6 Mary d. of William & Sarah Stephens, of Kilmington
 Aug. 6 Sarah d. of John & Ann Wakeford, of Frome Selwood
 Aug. 11 William s. of William & Keziah Collins, p. b.
 Aug. 13 Philip s. of John & Elizabeth Markey
 Oct. 3 Emma d. of Silas & Emma Cox
 Oct. 3 John s. of Henry & Mary Hurle
 Nov. 26 Nanny d. of Thomas & Mary Lapham
 Dec. 10 Ann d. of William & Ann Arnold, of Zeals
 Dec. 24 William s. of John & Martha Trimby

1787.

Jan. 11 George s. of Richard & Jane Wood

* Mary written first and struck out.

Jan. 30	Mary d. of Joseph & Ann Maidment, p. b.	Mar. 19	John s. of Edward & Betty Bratcher, from Zeals
Feb. 11	William s. of Samuel & Sarah Rolles	Mar. 23	James s. of James & Mary Coward
Mar. 6	Harriet reputed d. of Charlotte Edwards	April 9	Daniel s. of John & Elizabeth Markey
Mar. 6	Richard s. of Robert & Ann Tabor	April 9	Martha d. of John & Mary Bradden
Mar. 18	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Marshal	April 13	Thomas s. of Charles & Rachael Smith
April 9	Charlotte d. of John & Margaret Baker	April 27	Phania d. of Henry & Betty Miles
April 10	Charlotte d. of Jonathan & Sarah Carter, of Zeals	May 17	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Draper, p. b.
April 15	William s. of John & Ann Lewis, of Bourton	June 8	Richard s. of John & Hannah Lapham
May 23	Mary d. of John & Mary Green, p. b.	July 15	Clarissa d. of George & Mary Bracher, p. b.
May 23	John s. of Richard & Mary Clements	Aug. 12	William s. of William & Mary Baker, p. b.
June 10	Joseph s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Gant	Sep. 16	Mary Beasley d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin
June 26	Pamela d. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards, from Bourton	Oct. 5	John s. of John & Mary Carter, from Zeals
June 29	John s. of John & Mary Hodinot, as reported of Sherborne	Oct. 11	John s. of William & Anne Smart, p. b.
July 1	Aun d. of James & Elizabeth Whitaker	Nov. 2	William s. of John & Susannah Farthing
July 8	John s. of John & Mary Stephens	Nov. 2	Mary d. of John & Grace Clerk, p. b.
July 15	John s. of John & Ann Bradden	Nov. 9	George s. of Elias & Ann Green
July 22	Anu d. of William & Hannah Evil	Nov. 30	Maria d. of James & Elizabeth Child
Ang. 9	James illegitimate s. of Dorothy Ryal, of Kilmington, p. b.	Nov. 30	Hannah d. of John & Anne Bird, from Zeals
Aug. 19	Daniel s. of William & Mary Feltham	Dec. 21	Richard s. of Richard & Mary Clements
Aug. 19	Sarah d. of Charles & Dinah Gover	Dec. 27	Rachael d. of William & Anne Arnold, from Zeals
Sep. 9	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Sarah Card, p. b.		1789.
Oct. 28	Harriot d. of John & Sarah Harcourt	Jan. 9	Anne d. of William & Mary Andrews, p. b.
	1788.	Jan. 21	Elizabeth d. of Henry & Charlotte Upward, p. b.
Jan. 6	John s. of Giles & Frances Collins, of Zeals	Feb. 1	William s. of William & Hannah Evil, p. b.
Jan. 13	Leah d. of Ezekiel & Betty Charlton, of Zeals	Mar. 8	Elizabeth d. of John & Martha Combes
Jan. 20	Sarah d. of John & Mary Philips	Mar. 20	George s. of Mary Bird, from Kilmington, p. b.
Feb. 17	Mary d. of John & Grace Owen	Mar. 29	Hannah d. of John & Sarah Harcourt
Mar. 9	Sarah-Upward illegitimate d. of Martha Target	Mar. 29	Stephen s. of John & Ann Bradden
		April 5	William s. of John & Mary Marshal

April 26	Betty illegitimate d. of Sarah Edwards	Nov. 10	Emanuel s. of John & Mary Marshal
May 2	John s. of Robert & Ann Tabor, p. b.	Nov. 17	Joseph s. of John & Susannah Farthing
June 1	Elijah s. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards, from Bourton	Nov. 17	Susannah d. of John & Betty Markey
July 26	William s. of William & Ann Evil	Oct. 27	Frederic s. of John & Charlotte Edwards, from Bourton, p. b.
Aug. 9	Harry illegitimate s. of Charlotte Edwards	Nov. 3	Martha d. of John & Grace Child, p. b.
Aug. 9	Rachel d. of William & Kezia Collins, from Zeals	Dec. 17	John illegitimate s. of Edith Maidment, p. b.
Aug. 16	James s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Gant	Dec. 23	Charlotte d. of Henry & Charlotte Upward, p. b.
Sep. 20	Charles s. of William & Joyce Chaffin	Dec. 25	Honor d. of Thomas & Susannah Bracher
Sep. 20	Ann d. of Ezekiel & Betty Charlton, of Zeals		1791.
Sep. 26	Susannah d. of John & Mary Bradden	Jan. 2	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Draper
Dec. 13	Mary-Ann d. of Henry & Mary Hurle	Jan. 8	Thomas s. of John & Susannah Windsor, p. b.
	1790.	Jan. 30	Sarah d. of Thomas & Martha Willis
Jan. 3	Stephen s. of John & Grace Owen	Mar. 6	Charlotte d. of James & Elizabeth Child
Jan. 12	Francis s. of Silas & Emma Cox, p. b.	Mar. 20	Sarah d. of James & Mary Miles
Jan. 17	Stephen s. of John & Mary Braddeu	May 22	Jane d. of Stephen & Ann Bourton, p. b.
Jan. 31	Thomas s. of William & Unity Perfect, of Zeals	May 22	Mary d. of Charles & Rachel Smith
Mar. 13	John s. of John & Mary Trimby, Kilmington, p. b.	May 22	James s. of John & Sarah* Harcart
April 21	James s. of James & Eliz th Francis	Aug. 8	Rosetta d. of Robert & Ann Tabor, p. b.
April 21	Ambrose s. of Ambrose & Mary Child	Aug. 8	Ann d. of Emma & Silas Cox
May 9	Robert s. of Silas & Ann Shepherd, from Bourton, p. b.	Aug. 21	Phania d. of William & Mary Andrews
May 14	Elias s. of John & Mary Green, p. b.	Oct. 9	Lucy d. of John & Mary Philips
May 22	Emma d. of Edward & Martha Mathews, from Pen, p. b.	Oct. 1	Thomas s. of Richard & Sarah Rowe, p. b.
May 23	Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Bradden	Dec. 4	George s. of James & Eliz th Frances
Aug. 22	Susannah d. of Henry & Betty Miles	Dec. 11	Richard s. of Richard & Jane Wood
Aug. 28	Thomas s. of Richard & Sarah Row, p. b.		1792.
Aug. 29	Stephen & John Twin sons of George & Mary Bracher	Jan. 15	William s. of Richard & Mary Clements
Sep. 5	John s. of John & Mary Stevens	Jan. 22	James s. of Matthew & Mary Gant
Sep. 5	Emma d. of John & Sarah Charlton, from Zeals	Jan. 22	Charlotte d. of John & Susannah Farthing
Sep. 26	Martha illegitimate d. of Frances Walters		* Mary erased.

Feb. 1	Delatia d. of Willm & Aun Arnold, of Zeals, p. b.	Mar. 3	Thomas s. of James & Mary Moore, from the Lodge gate belonging to the Earl of Ilchester (extra parochial)
Feb. 21	John s. of Martin & Sarah Bishop, p. b.	May 5	Thomas s. of John & Charlotte Edwards
Feb. 26	John illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Keins	May 6	Mary d. of William & Emma Webb, p. b.
Mar. 13	Margaret d. of James & Mary Miles	May 6	Mary d. of William & Mary Baker, p. b.
Mar. 25	James s. of William & Hannah Evil	May 19	Ann d. of John & Sarah Harcourt
April 9	Jane d. of James & Ann Smart, of Bourton	June 23	Jane illegitimate d. of Edith Maidment
April 9	James s. of John & Elizabeth Markey	July 21	Mary illegitimate d. of Dinah Evil
April 28	Sarah d. of John & Martha Combs	Aug. 4	Sarah d. of Silas & Susannah Bracher, from Kilmington, p. b.
July 8	Charlotte d. of Elias & Sarah Green	Aug. 18	Thomas s. of John & Anne Bradden
July 15	Benjamin s. of Ambrose & Rachael Cox	Aug. 29	Thomas s. of Abraham & Sarah Smart, p. b.
Aug. 12	James s. of James & Eliz th Ryall, of Zeals	Sep. 6	Alicia d. of James & Elizabeth Child, p. h.
Aug. 15	Silas s. of Silas & Mary Shepherd, from Bourton, p. b.	Sep. 8	Mary d. of John & Mary Stevens
Aug. 19	Abraham s. of William & Ann Smart	Sep. 22	Elizabeth d. of Martin & Sarah Bishop
Sep. 2	Sarah d. of Charles & Elizabeth Jeffries	Oct. 27	John s. of John & Mary Marshal
Sep. 13	Emma d. of Silas & Emma Cox	Dec. 15	James s. of John & Ann Bird, from Zeals or Bourton
Sep. 20	Susannah d. of William & Keziah Collins, p. b.	Dec. 26	Hannah d. of James & Mary Miles
Sep. 23	Thomas s. of William & Charlotte Crew		1794.
Oct. 14	Anna d. of John & Mary Green	Jan. 14	Fanny d. of Immanuel & Rebecca Matthews, p. b.
Oct. 21	Joseph s. of John & Mary Marshal	Jan. 22	Charles-Pierson s. of John & Elizabeth Charlton, p. b.
Oct. 23	Robert-Montagu s. of the Rev ^d Montagu & Caroline-Louisa Barton*	Feb. 15	John s. of Richard & Sarah Rose, p. b.
Nov. 4	John s. of John & Martha Hillier, p. b.	April 20	Mary d. of Meshach & Fannia Hazard
Nov. 18	Henry s. of John & Grace Child, p. b.	May 5	Mary-Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Draper, p. b.
Nov. 21	Mary-Ann d. of Emanuel & Rebecca Matthews	June 9	Sophia d. of George & Mary Bracher, p. b.
Nov. 21	Robert-Horner s. of John & Elizabeth Charlton, p. b.	June 15	Sarah d. of John & Susannah Farthing
Dec. 25	Mary d. of John & Marina Doddrell	June 23	Abraham s. of James & Elizabeth Francis, p. b.
	1793.	July 10	William s. of John & Marina Doddrell, p. b.
Feb. 9	George s. of James & Abigail Williams, p. b.	July 13	Mary (posthumous) d. of John & Sarah Harcourt, p. b.

* Rev. Montagu Barton, Rector of Stourton, died 1790. This was a son of the Rector; he was Curate of the parish till 1796, and then Vicar of Broad Clyst till 1819.

Aug. 3 Charles s. of Will^m & Hannah
 Evil
 Aug. 7 Isaac s. of Will^m & Ann
 Smart, p. b.
 Aug. 17 Sarah d. of Matthew & Mary
 Gant
 Aug. 31 Jane d. of William & Mary
 Grey
 Aug. 31 Henry s. of the above William
 & Anne Grey, a former
 wife, admitted into the
 Church at the age of 7
 years
 Oct. 14 Thomas s. of William & Mary
 Target, p. b.
 Oct. 26 Alicia d. of William & Mary
 Andrews
 Nov. 9 George s. of John & Mary
 Marshal
 Dec. 21 Betty d. of James & Elizabeth
 Welch

1795.

Jan. 11 Rachel d. of Ambrose & Ra-
 chel Coxe
 Feb. 3 Sarah d. of John & Grace
 Child, p. b.
 Feb. 4 John s. of Elias & Sarah
 Green, p. b.
 Feb. 7 John s. of John & Charlotte
 Edwards, p. b.
 Feb. 13 Fannia d. of James & Hannah
 Perfect, p. b.
 Feb. 15 Sarah d. of John & Mary
 Green
 Feb. 27 Eli s. of Martin & Sarah
 Bishop, p. b.
 Mar. 1 Sophia d. of John & Anne
 Bird, from Zeals or Bourton
 April 5 Hannah d. of James & Eliza-
 beth Arnold
 April 19 Edith d. of John & Elizabeth
 Charlton, p. b.
 May 7 Honor d. of Daniel & Anne
 Meggs, from Bourton
 May 22 Alfred s. of Robert & Ann
 Tabor, p. b.
 June 7 Henry s. of John & Martha
 Hillier, p. b.
 June 7 George s. of Charles & Rachel
 Smith
 July 29 Amelia d. of William & Han-
 nah Coxe, p. b.
 Aug. 11 Keziah d. of William & Ke-
 ziah Collins
 Aug. 23 Susannah d. of Gabriel-Eli &
 Elizabeth Grenier

Aug. 23 Mary d. of James & Elizabeth
 Ryal
 Aug. 24 Thomas & William twin sons
 of William & Ann Smart,
 p. b.
 Sep. 27 Anne d. of Charles & Elizabeth
 Jeffries
 Oct. 3 Betty d. of John & Sarah Hole,
 from Kilmington

1796.

Jan. 3 Mary d. of John & Mary
 Marshall
 Jan. 10 William s. of George & Sarah
 Brodrrip, p. b.
 Feb. 28 Ann d. of John & Ann Brad-
 den
 Feb. 28 William s. of Meshach &
 Phaniah Hazard
 Mar. 13 John s. of Thomas & Sarah
 Markey
 April 17 William s. of Will^m & Mary
 Target
 May 15 Ann d. of John & Martha
 Felthem
 May 29 Edmund s. of Matthew & Eliza-
 beth Gaunt
 June 12 Mary d. of Abraham & Sarah
 Smart
 June 26 Martha d. of W^m & Amy
 Webb, p. b.; publicly
 baptized Sep. 9
 Oct. 9 Joseph s. of Will^m & Ann
 Smart
 Oct. 30 George s. of Richard & Sarah
 Row
 Nov. 6 Harriot d. of Mary Curtis
 Dec. 25 Mary d. of John & Susanna
 Farthing

1797.

Jan. 8 Mary d. of James & Elith
 Welch
 Jan. 17 Will^m s. of John & Martha
 Helliar
 Feb. 5 Ann d. of Charles & Sarah
 Tabor
 Feb. 26 Will^m s. of George & Mary
 Bracher
 Mar. 5 Edmund s. of Jam^s & Elibth
 Arnold
 Mar. 7 Amelia & Elibth ds. of Will^m
 & Hannah Cox
 April 2 Will^m natural s. of Ann Bird
 April 2 Mary d. of Jam^s & Elibth Ryall
 April 23 Phaniah d. of Will^m & Char-
 lotte Crew

April 24	Ann d. of Jn ^o & Charlotte Edwards	Jan. 27	Eli s. of Isachar & Eliz th Farthing		
May 28	Philip s. of Ambrose & Rachell Cox	Feb. 10	James s. of Charles & Sarah Tabor		
June 4	Will ^m s. of James & Hannah Perfect	Feb. 24	Sarah d. of Will ^m & Ann Smart		
June 25	Will ^m s. of James & Mary Miles	Mar. 10	Thos ^s s. of Thos ^s & Martha Higgins		
July 23	Betty d. of Will ^m & Hannah Evil	Mar. 25	Eliz th d. of Jn ^o & Edith Norris		
July 30	Keziah d. of Will ^m & Keziah Collins	Mar. 25	Phaniah d. of Sarah Cox, Bourton		
Aug. 6	Robert s. of Robert & Martha Grey, of Mere	April 21	Charles s. of Absolem & Susanna Bracher		
Aug. 6	Catharine d. of Jn ^o & Ann Charlton (Zeals)	April 28	Jn ^o s. of James & Mary Miles		
Sep. 20	Eliz th d. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Charlton	June 2	Tho ^s s. of Henry & Mary Hill		
Sep. 27	Catherine d. of Gabriel Eli & Eliz th Grewer	June 9	Betsy d. of Jam ^s & Betsy Green		
Oct. 1	George s. of Meshach & Phaniah Hazard	July 15	Amy d. of Richard & Sarah Rowe		
Dec. 25	Edner d. of Jn ^o & Marine Doddrell	Aug. 11	Hester d. of Cha ^s & Eliz th Jefery		
Dec. 25	Chas ^s s. of Dorothy Miles	Sep. 15	Charles s. of Cha ^s & Catherine Sparrow		
1798.					
Jan. 14	Ann d. of Susanna Felthem	Oct. 27	George s. of James & Eliz th Arnold		
Jan. 28	Josiah s. of Martin & Sarah Bishop	Nov. 3	Ann d. of John & Mary Stevens		
Mar. 25	Henry s. of Jn ^o & Mary Marshall	Dec. 25	Charlotte d. of James & Hannah Perfect		
April 5	Sarah d. of Absolem & Susanna Bracher	Dec. 28	Sally d. of Thos ^s & Dorothy Goddard, Stoke Trust ^r		
April 16	Henry s. of Jn ^o & Martha Felthem	1800.			
May 27	George s. of Will ^m & Ann Smart	Jan. 5	Ann d. of John & Charlotte Edwards		
July 22	Sarah d. of Jn ^o & Mary Green	Jan. 26	Elizabeth d. of Thos ^s & Sophia Curtis		
Sep. 23	Henry s. of Jn ^o & Ann Bradden	Feb. 6	Mary-Ann d. of John & Martha Helliar		
Sep. 27	Joseph s. of Joseph & Iset Lush, Kilmington	Feb. 13	James s. of Will ^m & Mary Whitaker, Kilmington		
Nov. 28	Will ^m s. of Jn ^o & Charlotte Edwards	Feb. 16	John s. of Robert & Judith Felthem		
Dec. 2	Will ^m s. of Matthew & Eliz th Gaunt	Feb. 23	John s. of Abigal Williams		
Dec. 25	Eliz th d. of Jn ^o & Susanna Farthing	Mar. 16	Robert s. of Joseph & Dorothy Davis		
1799.					
Jan. 8	Ann d. of Stephen & Harriott Theobold	Mar. 30	Catherine d. of John & Eliz th Markey		
Jan. 13	James s. of James & Eliz th Welch	May 18	Mary d. of George & Sarah Broderip		
Jan. 24	Rob ^t s. of Will ^m & Hannah Cox	June 8	Joseph s. of Henry & Mary Miles		
		June 15	Wm ^m s. of James & Mary Moore, of Redlinge		
		June 22	Amos s. of Martin & Sarah Bishop		
		July 29	Sarah d. of Will ^m & Ann Smart		

Aug. 27	Harriott d. of Elias & Ann Green	Aug. 27	Edward s. of Thos & Charlotte Draper
Aug. 27	Sarah & Ann ds. of Jno & Betty Cooms	Nov. 9	George s. of Esau & Amelia Evil
Aug. 27	Edward s. of Richard & Fran- ces Alicia Frowd (Old Sarum)	Dec. 18	Emma d. of Will ^m & Kezia Collins

A Register Booke of Weddings in the yeare of o^r Lord God 1578.

1578.

- Sep. 9 Humffrey Victor & Katherine Rogers
 Sep. 24 John Juppe & Edith Norris
 Nov. 27 John Rogers & Margarett Astwickie
 Nov. 27 John Estman & Juhan Cowles
 Feb. 1 John Will'ms & Edith Chamberlan

1579.

- Nov. 28 Edward Sandell & Grace Blacker

1580.

- July 24 John Dean & Margarett [blank]

- Aug. 28 Peter Petney & Alice Carter

1581.

"None were maried."

1582.

- April 16 Will^m Toby & Juhan Porter
 June 5 John Cawpin & Juhan Deye
 June 25 John Kingman & Anne Ryoll
 Jan. 27 John Cawpin & Avis Barber

1583.

"None were maried in y^t yeare."

1584.

- April 21 Robert Shorte & Juhan Baker
 Nov. 19 Thomas Rodwaye & Mawd Harden

- Nov. 26 Henry Orpit & Ane Paratt
 Nov. 26 Thomas Browne & Margarett Bonde

- Jan. 28 Walter Spindleton & Elline Adams

1585 & 1586.

"I find none sett in."

1587.

- June 26 Will^m Adams & Juhan Barome

- Jan. 31 George Hilgrove & Annes Aburrowe

1588.

- April 11 Steven Jacob & Juhan Worome
 June 23 John Welch & Dorithe Bonde
 June 30 John Beaken & Marye Greene
 July 1 Will'm Rolfe & Dorithe Webbe
 Jan. 18 Richard Peny & [blank] Kenbery
 Jan. 13 Will'm Rose & Agnes Burt
 Feb. 1 Fraunces Sandell & Edith Jenins

1589.

- Mar. 31 George Spender & Juhan Jenins
 Jan. 21 John Dean & Elizabeth Petney
 May 4 Will'm Style & Juhan Sandell
 Oct. 26 Symon Whale & Edith Rioll
 Oct. 28 Richard Butler & Elizabeth Midwinter
 Oct. 28 John Cornishe & Elizabeth Mealmouth
 Nov. 3 Henry Tricenine (?) & Edyth Adams

1590, 1591, & 1592.

"I find none put in."

1593.

- May 14 John Sandell & Julian Rioll
 June 27 Charles Chaundler & Tomsen Bradden
 Nov. 19 Will'm Barnes & Elinor Style
 Jan. 20 Philippe Maunsell & Fraunces Cawpin

1594.

- April 15 Edward Sandell & Margarett Bisshe
 Sep. 12 Leonard Sandell & Elizabeth Barber
 Oct. 20 John Phillippe & Juhan Mayes
 Jan. 27 John Rioll & Mawd Style

1595.

- May 18 Robert Davie & Juhan Snoweke
 Nov. 10 John Elis & Annes Cuffe

	1596.	1606.
Oct. 4	Edward Lawrence & Katherine Browne	July 28 William [blank] & Elenor Barnes
Jan. 31	Will'm Blanford & Nem* Rioll	Nov. 26 John Lodwin & Mary Toby
	1597.	Feb. 2 Thomas Cayford & Tomsen Lambe
April 4	Richard Sanger & Annes Sandell	1607.
Jan. 23	Will'm Gibbins & Welthian Kinge	Feb. 9 John Dindy & Alice Feltham
	1598.	Sep. 19 William B.... & Jo... & Alice *
Oct. 8	Richard Mylborne & Julian Read	Oct. 18 Thomas Bowne & Margaret Davis
Nov. 13	Thomas Psons & Mary Kenison	1608.
	1599.	Feb. 1 Walter Lodwin & Johane Butt
Dec. 2	Charles Paratt & Juhan Brittain	Sep. 9 John Dean & Frauncis Smith
Mar. 11	John Balch & Fraunces Juppe	Jan. 24 John Yeades & Jane Davis
	1600.	Feb. 20 Robert Saundell & Agnis Stronge
Jan. 19	Valentine Stile & Alsse Fleet	1609.
Feb. 8	John Bowden & Edeth Sandel	Oct. 2† Frauncis Bacon & Jane Punch-inby
	1602.	Oct. 16‡ Thomas Saundell & Anne Bacon
Jan. 14	John Borrow & Anne Belcher†	1610.
May 10	Roger Hardin & Dorithie Hull	July 26 Frauncis Saundell & Elizabeth Saundell
	1603.	July 30 John Garrett & Margarett Sheppard
May 16	Robert Ryall & Elizabeth Sandle	Jan. 23 Robert Brittaine & Julian Milborne, widow
May 18	Thomas Kinge & Elizabeth Davis	1611.
Oct. 10	John Stacye & Katheryn Kyngssberie	May 27 Willia' Cuffe & Elizabeth King, widow
Nov. 25	John Sandale & Grace Kyrbye	July 8 Tymothe Fleet & Cicelie Shepheard
Jan. 9	Robert Sandle & Susan Barretter	Sep. 16 Robert Chanler & Dorathye Meslin
	1604.	Oct. 28 John Batten & Joan Browne
Oct. 16	William Leaver & Jone Allen	Jan. 13 Henry Harry & Alice Stile
Jan. 2	Thomas Ashford & Elizabeth Toby	Feb. 8 James Alford & Margaret Giles
Jan. 14	Francis Hilgrove & Elizabeth Lambe	1612.
	1605.	"No marriages."
Jan. 10	Richard Norman & Darrothy Kenniston	1613.
Jan. 28	Henry Bolster & Joane Hinton	April 19 John Dewe & Elizabeth Gilbert
		Nov. 8 John Cuffe & Joan Hill

* Perhaps *Neni*.

† The same entry occurs in the Register of Baptisms under the year 1601, which is probably the correct date.

* In these two entries the ink is almost lost.

† Sep. 23 written first and struck out.

‡ Nov. 7 written first and struck out.

	1614.
May 23	John Bradden & Joan Pickford
Aug. 15	John Cleves & Joan Batten
Sep. 19	Will'm Riall & Agnes Miles 1615.
Jan. 29	John Ryall & Elinor Milburne 1616.
Jan. 27	James Alford & Joane Toope 1617.
(?) 29	Laurence Role & Elinor Style 1618.
Oct. 12	John Pierce & Alice Watts 1619.
May 24	Thomas Tabor & Mary Greene
Dec. 14	Robert Sandall & Agnes Coward 1620.
Oct. 23	John Dauie & Elizabeth Sandell
Oct. 26	John Sandell & Dorothy Castle
Nov. 9	John Smart & Maude Ellis 1621.
April 9	Edward Winsore & Anne Haisom
April 30	Will'm Rodway & Lucie Sandall
Sep. 24	Thomas Starre & Susan Rose
Jan. 28	John White & Constance Brittain
Mar. 4	Edward Elliot & Cicely Northover 1622.
Nov. 25	Josias White <i>alias</i> Josse & Elizabeth Dauis
Nov. 27	John Bacon & Elizabeth Martine 1623.
April 21	Thomas Rede & Marie Harding
Nov. 15*	Willia' Hollidway & Solina Tobie 1625.
April 25†	John Luckis & Joane Davis
Oct. 3	Edward Rodway & Susan Rolph‡
Nov. 24	Anthonie Newma' & Anne Sa'dle

* This entry is dated in D. R. Nov. 14, 1624.
 † This entry is entered under 1623, and struck out, and rewritten in another hand here. In D.R. it is dated April 23, 1624.

‡ Interlined: omitted in D. R.

	1626.
	"Mariages none."
	1627.
April 2	Thomas Preslie & Agnes Britaine
Nov. 3	Thomas Moore & Margaret Joup
Nov. 20	Dauid White & Christian Preslie
	1628.
Nov. 29	Edward Sewtr & Julian Hil-grove
Feb. 3	Alexander Lawes & Anne Bernard
	1629.
June 22	Thomas Perry & Margaret Davis
	1630.
June 21	Robert Ryole & Joane Dowdin
Oct. 8	Robert Kenison & Anne Curtis
Feb. 7	John Moulton & Catherine Euelry
	1631.
July 10	Robert Joupe & Anne Davis
	1632.
May 14	John Kinge & Jane Edwards
Oct. 21	Walter Britaine & Edeth Denmead
Nov. 1	James Pese* & Joane Day
	1633.
Sep. 23	William Abshalom & Joane Ryall
Nov. 11	Francis Joupe & Margaret Bernard
	1634.
Oct. 13	John Sandle & Edith Mores
Oct. 30	Richard Cousins & Marie Brittaine
Jan. 15	William Joupe & Margaret Ellis
	1635.
April 16	Philip Carpenter & Christian Brittaine
June 29	Walter Brittaine & Dorothie Shepheard
July 20	Robert Davis & Katherine Williams

* In D. R. Peace.

Oct. 12	Robert Sandle & Elizabeth Blanford	1658.
Oct. 12	Edward Pickford & Amie Farding	
	1636.	
Nov. 3	Andrew Grimes & Maude Stile	
	1637.	
Sep. 4	Robert Boarde & Hester Russe	
	1638.	
April 19	Steuen Bradden & Anne Combes	
June 11	John White & Edith Board	
Oct. 4	Valentine Pitnie & Elenor Day	
	1639.	
	" Marriages none."	
	1640.	
April 16	Thomas Stone & Marie Franke	
April 20	Mathew Combes & Elizabeth Boarde	
Mar. 4	William Still & Susanna Garret	
	1641.	
Feb. 3	Nicholas Lawrence & Cicely Hinkstridge	
	1642.	
Aug. 15	John Welch & Jane Sandle	
	1643.	
Nov. 30	Richard Younge & Susan Brittaine	
	1644.	
Jan. 30	Thomas Stile & Edith Gibson	
	1645.	
Jnne 2	Cutbert Trimboy & Agnes Windsor	
Oct. 20	John Danis & Joane Cleeues	
	1646.	
April 6	Mathew Dowland & Anne Toope	
July 20	John Trimboy & Anne Open	
	1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652.	
	" Marriages none."	
	1653.	
July 18	William King & Elizabeth Forward	
Sep. 8	M ^r William Huish & M ^{rs} Anne Gibbon	
Aug. 30	M ^r Edward Amy & M ^{rs} Joane Adderly	
Oct. 18	Richard Brixie & Elizabeth Collins	
	1661.	
May 30	William Vining & Rebecca Russell	
	1663.	
April 29	John Forward & Anne White	
Jan. 14	John Carrier & Basill Dauis	
Feb. 4	Robert Goden & Grace Baker	
	1664.	
July 21	William Sandle & Elizabeth Wakefield	
Jnly 25	Roger Lewens & Elizabeth Dauis	
July 28	Nicholas Perrie & Anne Tucker	
	1665.	
Mar. 8	M ^r John Abiugton & M ^{rs} Elizabeth Feild	
	1666.	
Feb. 5	Robert Riall & Mari Coye	
	1667.	
Oct. 20	Robert Tabor & Tomsen Sandall	
	1668.	
June 2	Giles Pickford & Catherine Evell	
Feb. 15	John Sheppard & Joane Davis	
	1670.	
May 14	Cudbert Garet & Mari Perri	
Oct. 10	Ambrose Hill & Florence Hunte	
	1671.	
	" Noe marriages y ^t yeare."	
	1674.	
April 20	Thomas Stone & Mary Ball*	
April 22	William Evill & Mary Stone	
July 12	William Brimson & Ann Baker	
	1675.	
Oct. 28	Steeveu Bradden & Mary Foster	
	1676.	
Feb. 24	William Guire & Susan Jeffery	
	* D. R. adds, of Tisbury.	

	1677.		1695.
" Noe marriages y ^t yeare."		April 6 Thomas Ryall & Mary Braden	
	1678.	M. 7 Walter Reed & Mary Stone	
Nov. 28 James Strond & Martha Barnew			1696.
	1680.	Oct. 9 Paul Sandall & Mary Berkett	
April 19 William Hill & Elizabeth Suter		Dec. 29 Francis Baker & Ann Oliver	
Aug. 5 Frances Sweatman & Ann Jenson			1698.
Oct. 31 John Monke & Mellior Joupe		Dec. 19 William Joupe & Mary Gregory	
	1683.		
June 10 John Rowles & Cicilly Willis			1699.
Oct. 10 John Heyter & Dorathy Combs		July 21 John Jupe & Mary Whatly	
	1684.	Oct. 3 George Gilbert & Elizabeth Davidge	
Aug. 26 Laurence Butt & Judith Combs		Nov. 30 Richard Gubbens & Joan Targett	
Oct. 26 James Stroud & Mary Edwards			1700.
Jan. 26 Edward Royall & Joice Charlton		April 14 Edward Ryall & Mary Brimson	
	1685.	April 22 John Davidge & Ann Gilbert	
April 20 James Coles, of Brewton, & M ^{rs} Florence Raudall, of y ^e same			1701.
June 12 Richard Gane (?), of Sherbon, & Lucy Hewett, of Meere		April 23 John Holly & Margaret Em	
Oct. ? John Bradden & Ann Russell		May 12 William Frip & Ann Sandall	
Oct. ? John Stroud & Jane Sweatman		June 26 William Meaden & Sarah Sheapard	
	1686.		
Oct. 10 James Stroud & Sarah Horlde		April 13 Thomas Tabor & Joan Sparrow	
Nov. 4 William Rowles & Mary Scott		April 30 Devenish Sheane & Elizabeth Bradden	
Nov. 10 Robert Throke & Mary Bowne			1703.
	1687.	Aug. 16 Steeven Swaine & Febey Garrett	
July 3 Anthony Lewis & Elizabeth Withers		Dec. 14 John White & Mary Garrett	
Aug. 11 William Lamber & Alice Meaden		Dec. 30 Nicholas Dows & Milthred Cornelius	
Feb. 27 John Heyter & Sarah Hooper			1704.
	1688.	April 24 James Sparrow & Mary Curtoise*	
June 20 Edward Cobb & Issabell Butt			1705.
	1690.	April 12 Jonathan Mullens & Rueth Meaden	
Nov. 3 John Trimboy & Elizabeth Leversage		July 29 David Barns & Joane Hart	
[The first Register book ends here, and the second book begins the Marriages in 1702, in the middle of a page. The D. R. supplies part of the deficiency.]		Oct. 17 Alexander George & Susannah Tilly	
	1694.		1706.
Mar. 29 Thomas Ryall & Mary Bradden		May 20 Samuel Lamb & Ann Maidman	
		Oct. 15 Robert Owen & Luce Meadon	

* D. R. gives also, without dates:
 John Suter & Ann Simonds, banns published.
 John Sheapard & Mary Brikell, without banns or lycens.

	1708.	
July 20	Paul Toogood & Martha Butcher	May 29 William Barnes, of Froome Zelwood, & Mary Bealing, of Mere
Nov. 7	William Gibbons & Jane Thomas	June 15 John Feltham & Ruth Brimson
Jan. 3	Robert Alford & Eliz. Evile	Sep. 1 John Edwards & Mary Evile
Jan. 17	Joseph But & Lydia Fry	Oct. 6 William Brickle & Ann Topp
Feb. 21	John Green & Mary Shepherd	
	1710.	1717.
May 22	Stephen Bourton & Joan Duffit	April 29 Philip Davis, of Cheesegrove, & Ann Martin, of Buggley
Oct. 8	Thomas Charleton & Rachel Wild*	May 12 William Markey & Mary Meaden
Dec. 26	Thomas Ridgley† & Eliz. Michel	Aug. 5 William Sharp, of Deverel Longbridge, & Anne Howel
	1711.	
April 16	John Bradden & Mary Target	Mar. 31 Thomas Easton, of Mere, & Grace Cox, of Wanstrow
April 17	Edward Markey & Grace Garret	April 15 Thomas Kiddle, of Stoke Trister, & Mary Maidman
Nov. 26	John Evile & Mary Marshman	May 5 Benjamin Brimson, of Munkton Deveril, & Ann Howel
	1713.	May 22 Robt Baker & Elizabeth Owen
June 29	Richard Feltham & Mary Ryal, wid.	Dec. 22 Henry Cradock & Dorothy Chiles, of Gillingham
Aug. 11	William Brimson & Eliz. Chapman, of Horningsham	
Sep. 15	John Baker & Joan Segram, of Kilmanton	1718.
Oct. 5	John Smith, of Gillingham, & Eliz. Combs, of Marck	Mar. 31 Thomas Easton, of Mere, & Grace Cox, of Wanstrow
Dec. 1	John Markey, of East Pennard, & Rebecca Garret	April 15 Thomas Kiddle, of Stoke Trister, & Mary Maidman
Dec. 28	William West, of Mere, & Eliz. Martin	May 5 Benjamin Brimson, of Munkton Deveril, & Ann Howel
Feb. 9	William Martin, of Queen Camel, & Mary Evile	May 22 Robt Baker & Elizabeth Owen
	1714.	Dec. 22 Henry Cradock & Dorothy Chiles, of Gillingham
Mar. 28	William Coward, of Mere, & Mary Bealing, of Gillingham	
June 6	John Deacons & Catharine Edwards	1719.
June 24	Richard Lapham & Jane Edwards	Mar. 29 Robt Godden & Eliz. Masters, of North Cadbury
Dec. 18	John Richards & Margaret Shepherd	
Feb. 24	John Batten & Jael Jnpe	1720.
	1715.	Aug. 14 John Cornish & Margaret Childs, of Gillingham
April 28	Charles Evile & Catharine Joup	Sep. 29 John Hill & Mary Burden, of Mere
May 5	Edward Edwards & Rachel Mullens	
May 23	Joseph Suter, of Silton, & Ann Gulliford, of Mere	1721.
		July 2 Abraham Lawrence, of Mere, & Eliz. Dunn
		Oct. 9 John Stone, of Gillingham, & Ann Stickland, of Kilminster
		Nov. 1 George Edwards & Elizabeth White
	1722.	
		Mar. 25 William Foaks, of Mere, & Alice Highman, of Gillingham, widow
		Feb. 21 Samuel Target & Alice White
	1723.	
		Dec. 23 John Bracher & Joan Swetman
	1724.	
		Sep. 30 Edmund Imber, of Sherrington, & Eleonor Bull, of Warminster

* In D. R. Wield. † In D. R. Rugely.

Sep. 30	John Mervin, of Bartley, & Elizabeth Lambert, of Kingstone Deveril	May 25	Valentine Urson <i>alias</i> Harcourt & Catharine Tice, both of Penzelwood
	1725.	July 12	Andrew Glover & Sarah Moger, of Mere
April 10	Charles Evil & Dorothy Barnes, of Gillingham	Aug. 5	M ^r John Hartgill, of Killington, & Mrs Jane Slater, of Stourton
Aug. 8	Richard Maidment & Quirina Shepherd, of Mere	Nov. 14	Thomas Candie & Mary Reeks, both of Mere
Nov. 1	William Feltom & Edith Cook	Mar. 11	Alexander Shord, of Warminster, & Elizabeth Carpenter, of Horningsham
Nov. 22	William Bratcher & Elizabeth Green		
	1726.		
April 25	William Heytor, of Mere, & Elenor Owen		
July 11	Edward Edwards, of Killington, & Basil White	May 17	Walter Tite, of Penzelwood, & Ann Bratcher
Feb. 13	John Carpenter, of Horningsham, & Basil Smart	Aug. 11	Richard Bratcher & Eleanor Card, of Maiden Bradley
	1727.	Oct. 7	Edward Forward, of Mere, & Elizabeth Apsey, of Brewton
May 24	John Baker & Mary Sandle	Jan. 5	Joseph Burleton, of Mere, & Mary Richards, of Witham Frary
	1728.	Feb. 21	Thomas Taber & Mary Evil
Jan. 30	John Trowbridge, of East Knoyle, & Frances White	Feb. 24	Thomas Carpenter, of Horningsham, & Thomazine Taber
Feb. 17	Henery Cooper, of Kilmington, & Jane Wills		
	1729.		
April 15	Henery Miles & Margaret Hillier	June 25	Abraham Lawrence, of Mere, & Elizabeth Web
	1730.	Sep. 16	Thomas Chislet & Susan Ittery, of Mere
[blank]	William Bradshaw & Ann Jernet, of Brewham	Oct. 18	Michael Lapham, of Kilmington, & Ann Owen
July 2	Francis Jupe & Eleoner Edwards, of Kilmington	Nov. 3	Benjamin Griffin & Jean Turner, wid ^w , of Mere
July 23	Richard Edwards & Mary Paps, of Mere	Feb. 15	John Anthill & Joan Butt, of Mere
	1731.		
May 3	Jonas Brimson, of Kilmington, & Ann Jacob	Aug. 5	Philip Garret, of Wincanton, & Elizabeth Ryal
Nov. 13	Samuel Trewick, of Warminster, & Elizabeth Coward, of Mere	Dec. 21	Joseph Holly <i>alias</i> Pin & Mary Archer
Feb. 3	William Forward & Amy Clarke, of Mere	Feb. 1	William Brown & Jane Fleet, both of Mere
Feb. 22	Francis Hibditch, of More-Critch-Hill, & Rose Cheveral, of Hindon	Mar. 6	James Sanger, of Mere, & Joan Lockier
	1732.		
May 21	William Harding & Lydia Fryar, both of Mere	May 30	John Norris & Frances Down, both of Mere
		Oct. 11	Joseph Mitchell, of Cann, Dorset, Edge tool maker, & Hannah Coleman, of Maiden Bradley
		Dec. 19	Richard Maidment, of Mere, & Grace Pike, of Gillingham

1737.

- June 8 Mr Christopher Ludlow, of Warminster, & M^rs Catharine Lampard, of Stourton
 Sep. 7 Thomas Ridgley & Elizabeth Helleker
 Oct. 26 Stephen Bradden & Mary Crnmb
 Jan. 5 Edward Foord & Margaret Suter, wid^w, both of Mere
 Jan. 7 Thomas Brimson, of Killmington, & Mary White

1738.

- July 26 Joseph Perry & Elizabeth Cross, of Maiden Bradley
 Sep. 26 Joseph Hopkins, of Costley, & Susanna Hurine
 Oct. 14 John Laws & Hannah Jupe
 Mar. 3 Richard Prattent, of Shipton Mallet, & Elizabeth Baily, of Maiden Bradley

1739.

- June 13 Robert Helms & Betty Ally, both of Costley
 June 14 James Markey & Elizabeth Taher
 July 24 John Target & Sarah* Edwards

1740.

- Oct. 9 James Chapman, of Rodden, & Melior Pickford, of Maiden Bradley
 Oct. 12 Richard Hayward, of Milton, Wilts, & Susanna Parsons
 Dec. 1 John Stafford, of Bratton, & Joanna Cornish, of Gillingham

1741.

- Nov. 21 John Pool, of Philips-Norton, & Mary Syms, of Maiden Bradley, wid^w
 Mar. 6 John Jenkins otherwise Deacons & Elizabeth Arnold

1742.

- June 12 William Foord & Mary Lever-suet, both of Mere
 Nov. 10 John Baker & Mary Charleton
 Feb. 9 James Curtis, of Wherell, Hants, & Mary Williams, of Mere
 Feb. 14 Joseph Jacob & Elizabeth Jacob, of Zeals

* In D. R. Mary.

1743.

- April 8 John Sly, of Gillingham, & Ann Coward, of Mere
 April 30 Robert Wier, of the Burrough of Hindon, & Eleanor Lovel, of Batcomb
 May 28 Joseph Turner & Rachel Smith
 June 27 Thomas Butler & Sarah Smith, both of Mere
 June 27 James Shean & Sarah Ricks,* both of Mere
 Sep. 26 John King, of Warminster, & Mary Folks, of Maiden Bradley
 Oct. 4 John Evil & Mary Edwards
 Nov. 26 John Street, of Mere, & Ann Suter, wid^w
 Dec. 3 John Maidment, of Mere, & Sarah Burbidge, of West Knoyle
 Jan. 10 Joseph Millerd & Joan Baker

1744.

- Mar. 27 Henery Lewings & Love Harvey
 Mar. 31 William Gatehouse & Mary Read
 June 13 Richard Charleton, of Mere, & Mary Busy, of Churton in Horsington
 June 17 Silas Butler & Mary Barton, both of East Knoyle
 June 22 Martin Moger & Elizabeth Butt, both of Mere
 July 15 Robert Down & Mary Williams
 Aug. 14 Henery Miles & Elizabeth Owen
 Aug. 14 Richard Matthews, of Shaftesbury, & Jane Charleton, of Mere
 Oct. 9 Morice Walter & Mary Feltom
 Oct. 24 Thomas Ball, of Deverel Longbridge, & Jane Broadring, of Warminster
 Dec. 26 James Sweetman, of Wincanton, & Betty Atkins
 Dec. 28 Thomas Gould, of Longbridge Deveril, & Phebe Cox, of Kingstone Deveril
 Jan. 8 M^r Nathaniel Still, of the city of Sarum, & M^rs Sarah Tatum, of Mere†
 Feb. 25 John Down & Sarah Foord, of Mere

* The name as first written has been erased.

† Interlined.

1745.

- April 1 John Ribb, of Mere, & Elizabeth Butt, of Gillingham
 April 21 George Millard & Hannah Shepherd, both of Warminster
 May 2 George Lapham & Ann Swain
 June 8 Thomas Edwards, of Maiden Bradley, & Lydia Jacob, of Mere
 Oct. . Anthony Hinton, of Longbridge Deverel, & Ann Brimson
 Dec. 19 George Smith, of Mere, & Mary Thring
 Dec. 28 James Sly & Mary Barnes, both of Gillingham

1746.

- April 16 John Jupe & Dorothy Sandle
 April 17 Mr John Butt, of Mere, & Elizabeth Lampard
 Sep. 25 John Hill & Grace Hill
 Oct. 20 James Sanger, of Mere, & Repentance Hockey, of Wincanton
 Jan. 1 James Guire & Catharine Orchard

1747.

- Aug. 4 John Perman, of Mere, & Margaret Chambers
 Sep. 7 Joseph Stone & Mary Cook
 Sep. 9 Samuel Sherrell, of Laterford in the parish of Houlton, Somerset, & Elizabeth March, wid^w, of Mere
 Nov. 1 Thomas Lawrence & Elizabeth Deacons
 Dec. 2 John Gauntlett, of Wilton, & Elizabeth Ware, of Keenton, Dorset
 Jan. 1 Christopher Ingram, of little Knoyle, & Bettsy Thick, of Mere
 Jan. 5 Philip Markey & Grace Kelloway, of Mere

1748.

- April 21 John Rumsey, of Little Knoyle, & Ann Chisman, of Great Knoyle
 April 26 James Nutt, of Froom, & Martha Elling, of Maiden Bradley
 July 11 William Edwards & Martha Edwards

- Jan. 3 William Shepherd, of Mere, & Catharine Hurden

1749.

- Nov. 7 Thomas Knight, of Bratten, & Martha Owen
 Nov. 30 Valentine Philips & Mary Boyt
 Dec. 26 James Winslow & Betty Bond
 Dec. 27 John Wadloe & Mary Edwards, wid^w
 Feb. 20 Richard Coward, of Mere, & Ann Shepherd
 Feb. 28 John Elling, of Mere, & Mary Hawkings, of Warminster

1750.

- April 16 Joseph Lush & Margaret Coterel
 June 14 Thomas Carter, of Zeals, & Ann Merrit
 June 25 John Owen & Mary Miles
 July 14 Richard Clement & Ann Ridewood
 Sep. 20 James Sammells, of the city of Sarum, & Patience Witt, of Broad-Chalk
 Nov. 15 William Markey, of Mere, & Mary Edwards
 Jan. 16 Samuel Target, of Ambrosebury, & Elizabeth Lawrence
 Jan. 29 Mr Gerrard Ellis, of Silton, & Mrs Ann Hill, of Stourton

1751.

- July 13 George Green & Mary King

1752.

- Feb. 21 James Harp, of Henley Hardinge, Warwickshire, & Ann James, of Mere
 Sep. 18 Joseph Stone & Joan Edwards

1753.

- May 11 The Right Honourable Charles, Lord Boyle, & Susanna Hoare, spinster
 June 12 William Ellet, of Longbridge Deverel, & Hannah Owen
 Dec. 26 William Tap, of Mells, Somerset, & Mary Bowles

1754.

- Feb. 25 William Killoway, of Mere, & Ann Arnold
 April 22 Stephen Stone & Jane Meaden
 Sep. 9 Stephen Borten* & Hannah Philips

* D. R. Bourton.

	1755.	
April 9	Thomas Targett & Sarah Boyte	
	1756.	
Feb. 7	William Smart & Sarah Bond	
April 29	Thomas Evele, widower, & Mary Targett	
Oct. 14	William Green & Margaret Sparrow, of Penn	
Oct. 25	John Odbar, of Stover Provost, & Mary Lucas	
Nov. 7	William Miles & Mary Rawlins,* of Kilmington	
	1757.	
Jan. 20	Benjamin Ryall, of Kilmington, & Mary Whitaker; by licence	
Aug. 10	James Lewton, of Kilmington, & Catherine Lapham	
Sep. 5	George Arnold & Mary Wadlow	
Nov. 12	James Dunn, of Gillingham, & Elisabeth Miles	
Nov. 13	John Granger, of St Peter's, Shaston, & Elisabeth Burree	
	1758.	
June 5	Stephen Stone, widower, & Martha Feltham	
Aug. 13	Robert Green & Mary Odbar	
Sep. 4	Francis Jerrard & Susannah Elmes, of Mere; by licence	
Oct. 31	David Bratcher & Martha Bird, of Kilmington	
Dec. 25	Robert Edwards & Grace Compton, of Kingston Deverell	
	1759.	
Nov. 12	William Screen, of Penn Selwood, widower, & Ann Evill	
	1760.	
April 6	William Read, a sojourner in this parish, & Martha Targett	
July 19	Robert Miles & Mary Hann	
Sep. 30	Thomas Markey & Mary Stone; by licence	
Dec. 2	John Owen, widower, & Lydia Papps	
Dec. 25	Philip Miles & Ann Topp	
	1761.	
April 21	William Shine, of South Brewham, & Ann Odbar	
	1762.	
July 11	William Edwards, widower, & Ann Owen, of Kilmington	
Aug. 28	Edward Foord, of Mere, widower, & Sarah Spencer; by licence	
Nov. 30	John Bracher & Sarah Leaver, of Berkley	
	1763.	
April 3	John Rolles, of Kilmington, & Elizabeth Edwards	
Oct. 10	John Eville, widower, & Ann Edwards, widow	
Nov. 20	John Jefferies & Mary Edwards	
Nov. 30	James Arnold & Ann Bracher	
	1764.	
Jan. 17	John Talbot, of Wineanton,† & Betty Atkins	
May 31	John Gover & Susanna Lapham	
Dec. 2	William Feltham & Mary Edwards	
	1765.	
May 5	William Target & Betty Jupe, of South Brewham	
June 25	Mr Henry Hoare, Junr, & Miss Mary Hoare; by licence	
Aug. 25	John Mansfield, of Mere, widower, & Martha Edwards	
Oct. 29	John Bradden & Mary Parker	
Nov. 2	Thomas Trew & Patience Markey	
	1766.	
Jan. 25	Thomas Shore, of South Brewham, widower, & Grace Burford, widow	
Mar. 31	John Talbot & Ann Joy	
April 1	John Jupe & Ann Baker	
May 21	William Clement, of Merston-Bigot, widower, & Jane Goddin; by licence	

* In the Banns, Burford.

† In the Banns, Charlton Hawthorn.

* In the register of Banns this is Lawrence.

July 28 Samuel Odber & Mary Feltham
 Aug. 31 Robert Smart, of Kilmington,
 & Basil Edwards

Oct. 12 John Albin Shore, of Whatley,
 & Elizabeth Heal; by
 licence

1767.

Feb. 15 Peter Gover & Christian
 Vining, of Wincanton
 May 14 John Hurden & Rachel Atkins
 May 22 Robert Howey & Mary Spinks,
 of Mere

1768.

April 4 Robert Moores & Mary Cross
 April 5 John Miles & Esther Holly
 May 26 James Turner & Hannah Ed-
 wards
 May 30 James Davis & Priscilla Ed-
 wards
 Sep. 26 John Bracher, widower, & Jane
 Tottershall, widow
 Dec. 20 James Stacey, of Motcombe, &
 Sarah Gover
 Dec. 25 James Baker & Mary Owen
 Dec. 26 John Willis & Ann Bradden

1769.

Jan. 6 John Hacher, of Wincanton,
 widower, & Ann Tabor
 June 16 Edward Markey & Elizabeth
 Kaines

Dec. 24 Joseph Bird & Jane Baker

1770.

May 7 Thomas Tabor & Elizabeth
 Bradden
 May 20 Robert Lapham, of Kilming-
 ton, & Ann Edwards
 May 28 John Read, of Cucklington, &
 Ann Chafey; by licence
 June 25 John Shepherd & Ann Barnes

1771.

Mar. 31 Henry Miles & Betty Lapham
 Mar. 31 John Feltham & Hannah Lap-
 ham
 Mar. 31 Robert Jupe & Sarah Feltham
 Oct. 8 Edward Kaines & Ann Feltham*
 Oct. 20 Thomas Sandell & Ann Holley

1772.

Jan. 13 Edward Bracher & Temperance
 Trimby

* The Bonham Registers shew that these were
 Roman Catholics.

Jan. 23 Thomas Bracher & Susanna
 Rose

April 28 James Shepherd & Mary Turner
 May 25 Richard Clement & Mary
 Coombes

June 25 Peter Monamy Cornwall, of
 Tisbury, Clerk, & Mary
 Wyar; by licence

July 20 John Chandler & Elizabeth
 Granger, widow; by licence

Aug. 10 Thomas Talbot & Amelia Dun-
 kerton; by licence

Dec. 25 Samuel Gover & Phanah Baker

1773.

April 12 Samuel Swetman & Susanna
 Trimby

April 19 James Edwards & Ann Lawes
 Oct. 3 George Lapham & Elizabeth
 Fallis

Dec. 19 Richard Coward & Mary Baker

1774.

Feb. 14 John Theobold, sojourner in
 this parish, & Ann March

April 3 John Smith, of Kilmington, &
 Betty Edwards

June 26 Matthew Coombes & Mary
 Jupe

Nov. 16 John Lapham & Ann Evill
 Nov. 21 Charles Davis & Mary Barnes

1775.

Feb. 20 George Hill, of Gillingham, &
 Mary Moores

April 23 Robert Tabor & Ann Child
 Oct. 10 Christopher Norris, of Monk-
 ton Deverill, & Hannah
 Lapham

1776.

April 7 Robert Atkins & Jean Feltham
 Oct. 21 Robert Dukes, a sojourner in
 this parish, & Mary Trimby

1777.

Jan. 6 Uriah Edwards & Sarah Lapham
 Jan. 25 Joseph Blake, of Bolder, South-
 ampton, & Temperance

Bracher, widow; by licence

Mar. 31 Jonathan Carter, of Mere, &
 Sarah Markey

April 6 William Evil & Ann Target;
 by licence

Oct. 27 Andrew Shepherd & Sarah
 Coombes

Oct. 30 James White, of Kilmington,
 & Sarah Moore; by licence

Nov. 17 John Child & Grace Portnall ;
by licence
Dec. 9 John Lewis, of Milborn Port,
& Elizabeth Urry

1778.
Jan. 21 John Marshall & Mary Windsor
May 18 The Rev'd Mr Salter, of Strat-
fieldsaye, Hants, & Delitia
Barton ; by licence
Aug. 10 John Odbar & Ann Shepherd*
Aug. 31 John Arnold & Sarah Frampton

1779.

Jan. 17 Charles Smith & Rachel Yetman
April 7 Henry Hurle & Mary Bowles
May 18 Edward Edwards & Elizabeth
Curtis
Aug. 16 John Shears, of South Brew-
ham, & Elizabeth Shepherd*
Aug. 23 David Boyte & Mary Sanger
Sep. 12 Joseph Lapham & Martha
Trowbridge
Oct. 28 Elias Green & Ann Smart

1780.

Jan. 11 George Carter & Ann Odbar*
May 15 Joseph Howell, of Kilmington,
& Mary Yetman
June 15 Stephen Maidment, of Mere,
& Ann Feltham
July 20 Thomas Draper & Mary Target
Oct. 2 Richard Bracher & Mary Lap-
ham, of Kilmington
Oct. 29 William Collins & Kezia Jupe
Nov. 12 John Coffin & Jemima Mat-
thews
Nov. 26 John Hartgill† & Betty Child

1781.

May 6 Matthew Gaunt & Elizabeth
Windsor
May 7 John Doddington‡ & Martha
Hill
June 4 George Bracher & Mary Stone
Aug. 27 Alexis Green & Betty Coxe, of
Pen Zellwood*
Oct. 7 John Green & Mary Edwards
Oct. 10 Benjamin Bishop & Mary Bond

1782.

Aug. 12 John Hareourt & Sarah Phillips

* The Bonham Registers shew that these were
Roman Catholics.

† In the Banns, *alias* Owen : the signature is
Hartgill.

‡ In the Banns, of Mere.

1783.
Mar. 2 Edward Hiscock & Ann Becket
May 1 John Jeanes, of Wincanton, &
Mary Bracher
Oct. 12 John Trimby & Martha Ed-
wards
Oct. 19 Stephen Bourton & Ann Alford
Dec. 5 James Horrell & Jane Snook
Dec. 25 William Moors, of Moteomb,
& Mary Herridge ; by
licence

1784.

April 20 Robert Bird, of Kilmington,
& Martha Stone*
Dec. 25 William Evil & Hannah Winsor

1785.

Jan. 19 Michael King & Mary Sparrow ;
by licensee
Mar. 27 John Shuter, of Mere, & Catha-
rine Topp ; by licensee
May 2 Thomas Lapham & Mary
Bishop, of Kilmington
May 9 Joseph Lapham & Susanna
Baker
July 4 John Farthing & Susanna
Ryall
Aug. 29 Henry Lapham, of Kilmington,
& Ann Baker
Sep. 13 Joseph Reffell & Susanna
Taylor ; by licensee
Dec. 24 Richard Bracher, widower, &
Mary Baker†

1786.

Feb. 20 Thomas Moger, of Shepton
Montagu, & Frances Shep-
herd*
April 18 Samuel Rolles, of Kilmington,
& Sarah Edwards
May 8 Joachim Odbar & Mary Bradden
Oct. 31 James Read & Charlotte Winsor
Nov. 5 James Whitaker & Elizabeth
Combes
Dec. 24 John Owen & Grace Philips

1787.

Feb. 6 Charles Shepherd & Elizabeth
Upward
April 10 Martin Bond, of South Stoke,
& Sarah Love
May 1 David Short, of Wincanton, &
Sarah Lewis ; by licensee

* The Bonham Registers shew that these were
Roman Catholics.

† The Banns omit widower, and add widow.

May 21	Martin Odber & Margaret Shepherd*	May 6	Thomas Mogg, of Upton Lovell, & Sarah Clark ; by licence
Sep. 17	William Andrews & Mary Philips	Aug. 12	Abraham Smart & Sarah Willis
	1788.	Aug. 12	James Parfitt, a sojourner, & Hannah Miles
June 20	William Williams, of Kilmington, & Quirina Maidment		1794.
July 15	William Rogis, of Gillingham, & Mary Bishop	Feb. 22	Meshach Hazard, of Temple Coomb, & Faunia Phillips ; by licence
Aug. 5	John Coombs & Martha Felt-ham	Sep. 14	James Arnold & Elizabeth Bishop
	1789.	Sep. 23	George Brodrip & Sarah Bond
Feb. 23	John Bradden & Mary Markey	Oct. 12	John Markey & Elizabeth Parsons
April 14	Ambrose Child & Mary Prankard		1795.
Aug. 24	John Philips, widower, & Mary Rolles	Jan. 12	Richard Frowd, of Brixton Deverill, & Frances Alicia Faugoin
Oct. 25	William White, of North Brew-ham, & Elizabeth Freeman	April 7	Charles Tabor & Sarah Miles
Nov. 17	James Francis & Elizabeth Markey	May 5	Thomas Markey & Sarah Davis
	1790.	May 7	Joseph Lush, of Kilmington, & Isit Ryall ; by licence
April 5	William Shepherd, of Mere, but a sojourner in this parish, & Mary Matthews, widow	June 6	The Hon ^{ble} Matthew Fortescue, of Filleigh, Devon, widower, & Henrietta Ann Acland, of Selworthy, Somerset, widow ; married at Stour-head, by special licence
April 6	James Miles & Mary Evil	Dec. 26	John Evil & Anne Edwards
Sep. 29	William Markey & Jane Miles		1796.
	1791.	Jan. 12	John Feltham & Martha Tabor
Jan. 17	Emanuel Matthews, of Pen Zellwood, & Rebecca Pope	Feb. 9	Absalom Bracher & Hannah Lapham, of Kilmington
Feb. 20	Charles Jefferys & Elizabeth Lapham	May 9	Anthony Moger, of Shepton Montague, & Marina Shep-herd*
May 2	William Crew, sojourner, & Charlotte Edwards	June 2	Thomas Goddard, of Stoke Truster, & Dorothy Ryall ; by licence
July 11	Thomas Charlton & Margaret Lawson,† of Shepton Montagu, by licence		1797.
Oct. 23	John Markey & Susannah Collins	April 17	Henry Hill, of Mere, & Mary Bracher
	1792.	April 24	Will ^m Smart & Ann Bird
Feb. 13	John Odber, widower, & Martha Davis*	Dec. 24	Henry Miles & Mary Sandell
Dec. 2	John Doddrell & Marina Miles		1798.
	1793.	April 9	Thomas Smart & Mary Ed-wards
Jan. 15	Joseph Bird, of Kilmington, & Elizabeth Edwards	June 8	Joseph Davis & Dorothy Miles
Feb. 5	James Williams & Abigail Phillips		

* Roman Catholics.

† D. R. Leverton, but the signature is Lawson.

* Roman Catholics.

July 5 William Feltham, of Bourton,
 & Jane Target
 Aug. 13 James Green, of Charlton Mus-
 grove, & Betsy Newton
 Nov. 5 William Norris & Mary Hurd-
 ing, of Penzelwood
 Nov. 28 John Norris & Edith Maidment
 Dec. 26 Robert Felthem & Judith Ride-
 ward

1799.

Mar. 25 John Markey & Elizabeth
 Bishop
 Mar. 14 Thomas Pride, of Penzelwood,
 & Elizabeth Felthem; by
 licence

June 6 John Ings, of Norton Ferris,
 Kilmington, & Susanna
 Hurle; by licence
 July 8 Richard Hatcher, of Marnhull,
 & Maria Shepherd
 July 15 Charles Sparrow & Catharine
 Penny
 Nov. 4 Thomas Curtis & Sophia Smart
 Nov. 4 John Coombs & Betty Target
 Nov. 25 William Markey & Ann Rutley
 Dec. 26 Thom^s Tabor & Elizth Markey

1800.

Jan. 9 Meshach Hazard & Ann Par-
 sons
 July 27 Thomas Draper & Charlotte
 Crew

Burialls in the yeare of our Lord God 1570 for y^e p'ishe of Stowrton.

1570.

July 18 Christian Harden
Aug. 27 Leonard Davie
Oct. 29 Anne Botwell
Nov. 14 Juhan Borrowe
Nov. 18 Elizabeth Genigs*

1571.

Jan. 20 Christian Lambe
Feb. 20 Will'm Lamb the elder
Mar. 8 Will'm Sandell

1572.

June 4 Will'm Sandell
Jan. 30 Thomas Chawpin
Feb. 18 Richard Cowley

1573.

Aug. 22 Elizabeth Sandell
Aug. 24 Margarett Kenison
Jan. 21 Mawd Winter

1574.

Sep. 28 Dorithe Carter
Oct. 9 John Lambe
Nov. 24 Will'm Harte

1575.

June 5 Valentin Lambe
June 2 Annes Bone

1576.

Oct. 5 John Sutter
Mar. 16 Charles Kinge
Mar. 24 John Spender

1577.

May 7 John Rioll
July 6 Edward Aborrowe
Dec. 16 Richard Alford

1578.

Mar. 17 Elnor Hayne
June 2 Thomas Sandell
June 13 Moris Apresse
Aug. 29 Thomas Baylie
Sep. 5 George Rioll

1579.

April 3 Alice Baylie
June 15 John Genens
July 9 Christien Britten
Aug. 2 Annes Seath
Sep. 11 Margaret Wills
Nov. 8 John Davie

1580.

May 10 Richard Mychell
Oct. 25 Walter Kerwithe
Jan. 29 Walter Lambe
Mar. 17 Juhan Adams

1581.

April 22 John Stowrton, gent.
April 26 Alice Style
July 19 Juhan Davie
July 27 Marye Cooffe
Jan. 27 Robert Genens

1582.

Mar. 30 Juhan Robins
Oct. 13 Margerie Britten
Oct. 15 Juhan Cawpin
Dec. 14 Christian Saudell
Jan. 10 Thomas Pondford
Mar. 19 Valentine Carter

1583.

May 17 Mary Britten
June 21 Julian Geffery
Aug. 8 Edith Everard

1584.

May 27 Jane Byflet
Oct. 6 Eme Hill
Dec. 9 Fraunces Harden
Dec. 16 Rob^t Whitchurch
Feb. 21 John Standwricke
Feb. 28 Margaret Mychell
Mar. 10 Alice Myller

1585.

May 28 Annes Davie
July 4 Jane Byflet
July 15 Walter Parret
Oct. 18 John Lambe
Nov. 4 Richard Blacker

* For Jennings.

Dec. 3 Elnor Bruer
 Dec. 4 Robert Spencer
 Jan. 1 Edyth Butler

1586.

May 6 Edyth Smart
 May 28 Juhan Dean
 Nov. 17 Juhan Hill
 Nov. 21 Thomas Tooppe
 Feb. 9 Gesper Smart
 Feb. 14 Will'm Lodden
 Mar. 19 Will'm Baylie

1587.

June 9 John Kingman
 Oct. 11 Anne Rogers, gent.
 Oct. 17 Ursusa Tayler
 Oct. 20 Juhan Turner
 Dec. 24 Juhan Hill
 Jan. 7 Tomsen Britten
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth Harden
 Mar. 1 Tomsen Cha'berlene

1588.

Mar. 27 Elizabeth Kenison
 April 15 Thomas Davie
 April 19 John Blanford
 April 19 Will'm Chamberlayne
 April 22 Henry Barons
 May 15 Juhan Spender
 June 17 John Spender
 July 6 Juhan Sandell
 Nov. 7 Will'm Robins
 Nov. 8 Juhan Davie
 Nov. 25 The Right Honorable Lord
 John Stourton*
 Nov. 26 Margaret Brian, gent.

1589.

Feb. 19 Margaret Dean
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth Sandell
 Mar. 23 Margaret Tayler
 Nov. 25 Jan Cawpin
 Oct. 9 John Tooppe
 Oct. 16 Samuell Lodden
 Feb. 25 Edith Juppe
 Oct. 22 Will'm Tooppe

1590 & 1591.

"I find none put in, & in the yeare 1592
 I find but one."

Jan. 6 Edyth Chamberlayne

* This was the eighth Baron and the eldest son of Charles, Lord Stourton, executed at Salisbury in 1557 for the murder of the Hartgills. He was restored in title and estates by Act of Parliament in 1575.

1593.

April 27 John Davis
 Aug. 1 Grace Sandell
 Aug. 4 Will'm Morgan
 Oct. 24 Will'm Britten
 Nov. 29 Richard Adams
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth Dean
 Feb. 21 Will'm Hilgrove

1594.

April 3 Walter Davis
 May 14 Annes Sandell
 May 14 Annes Lawnder
 May 25 Thomas Cuffe
 Sep. 23 Annes Chamberlene
 Feb. 4 Jane Davis
 Feb. 10 Will'm Davis

1595.

Nov. 30 Christian Hutchens *al's* Alen
 Jan. 26 Annes Tayler
 Jan. 29 Will'm Bruer

1596.

Aug. 1 Dorithe Hardinge
 Aug. 3 Will'm Hardinge
 Oct. 11 Peter Mathewe *al's* Flacher
 Feb. 6 Margarett Adams
 Feb. 8 John Cawpin

1597.

April 5 John Winter
 April 15 Richard Kenison
 April 28 Annes Tooppe
 April 29 Sible Flacher
 May 1 Giles James
 July 15 Edward Blanford
 Oct. 31 Leonard Rioll
 Jan. 17 John Bonde
 Feb. 23 Annes Rioll

1598.

April 30 John Juppe
 June 13 Thomas Harding
 June 24 Edith Blanfford
 Oct. 29 Annes Standwricke
 Dec. 2 Thomas Bennet
 Dec. 7 Mary Parratt
 Jan. 14 Will'm Mericke

1599.

Mar. 27 Jane Shard
 Mar. 29 Maud Elis
 April 29 Nathaniel Biles

[There is a leaf of the original Register missing here.]

	[1610.]	
May 27	Mary Lodwin w. of John Lodwin	Feb. 9 Joan d. of John Ryall
June 7	An Midwinter w. of Charles Midwinter	Mar. 24 Henry s. of William Henk-stridge
Oct. 10	Richard Milborne, Clerk* of Stourton	1614.
Nov. 27	Helen Davies d. of Robert Davies	April 20 John Hill
Dec. 7	[blank] Lamb, widow	Aug. 19 John s. of John Cuffe
Jan. 17	Hugh Burrowes s. of John Burrowes	Sep. 3 Elizabeth Ryall, widow
Feb. 9	Christopher Davis, of Woodbridge	Jan. 26 Tristram Gifford
	1611.	Mar. 2 John Lamb
April 15	Agnis Jacob, servant unto M ^r Stourton, of Bonham House†	1615.
April 16	William Kenison	April 10 Joane d. of Rob ^t Barnes
April 18	Agnis Hilgrove w. of George Hilgrove	April 23 Tomason Chandler, wid.
April 21	Valentine Stile	May 25 John s. of Alexander Greene
June 23	Charles Chanler	June 9 Agnes Greene, wid.
June 24	Avice Calpin, widow	Nov. 15 Joane w. of Willia ^t Toope
Sep. 1	Mary d. of Walter Tabor	Nov. 29 John Lodwin
Jan. 9	Mary Munke, a stranger	Feb. 9 Susan Blecke, wid.
Feb. 3	Owin Adams	1616.
	1612.	April 10 John s. of James Alford
April 5	James s. of James Auford	April 30 Reinold s. of John Joup
April 24	Ann d. of Alexander Greene	Dec. 12 Margaret w. of James Alford
June 12	Thomas s. of John Sandall	Jan. 6 Catherine Gifford, vidua
Aug. 4	Margret d. of John Dean	1617.
Sep. 11	Peter Pitney	June 16 Anne Davies, wid.
Sep. 11	A childe of Robert Barons, unbaptised	July 11 Mary d. of Thomas Board
Nov. 16	Robert Davies, of Woodbridge	July 30 Elizabeth Joup, wid.
Nov. 18	Anne Daunt w. of John Daunt, gent.	[There is another leaf missing here, but the D. R. supplies part of the deficiency.]
Jan. 11	George Hilgrove	1623.
Feb. 12	Edith w. of Thomas Erbery	Feb. 19* Robert Sandall
	1613.	Feb. 22* Joan Euerad, widow
May 7	Margaret Kenison, widow	April 5 John Perre
June 26	Elizabeth w. of John Davie	May 12 Walter s. of Walter Tabor
Sep. 24	Francis s. of Francis Sandall	May 18 Robert s. of Doctor King
Oct. 11	Mary d. of John Parret	June 18 Joan d. of Robert Kinnison
Oct. 30	Cicely Messalin, servant	June 22 Ann w. of Thomas Sandall
Oct. 31	Catharine Blandford, widow	July 4 Joan d. of John Whitt
Dec. 31	John Pitney s. of Peter Pitney	July 12 Roger Hill [or perhaps Still]
Jan. 31	Anne d. of John Dewe	Aug. 21 Elizabeth Dean
Feb. 5	Alice w. of John Ryall	Oct. 1 Edeth d. of Willi ^t Brittain
	* I.e. Parish Clerk; there is a fresh nomination recorded on March 15, 1611.	Jan. 31 Elbeth Bacon
	† A stranger struck out, and the above interlined.	Feb. 12 Alice Petni, widow
		1624.
		April 24 Richard s. of Richard Smith
		Sep. 2 Robart Huchings
		Feb. 26 Margeret d. of Walter Loddings
		Mar. 16 Joane Sangier

* These two entries probably belong to 1622, but they are returned thus.

1625.

- Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of Docter King
 Feb. 6 Henri s. of Roger Hulet, Curat
 Feb. 6 John s. of John Cuf

1626.

- May 4 Nicholas s. of Robert Barnes
 June 23 Henrie s. of Henrie Edwards
 July 11 Francis Deane
 July 13 Juliane Stile
 July 30 Constance Britaine
 Oct. 4 Christiane Preslie
 Oct. 6 Joane Irons
 Oct. 27 Richard Britaine
 Jan. 24 Anne Ellise

1628.

- Mar. 26 Joane Lambe, widow
 May 11 Willia' Baro
 May 17 Alice Davis w. of Charles Davis
 Aug. 24 Agnes w. of John Borde
 Dec. 21 Edbert s. of Edward Sewtr
 Jan. 14 Thomas Sandle
 Feb. 8 Winefrid w. of John Sandle
 Mar. 12 Richard s. of Richard Smith

1629.

- May 23 Edith Sandle
 July 5 Elizabeth d. of Willia' Hinckstridge
 Sep. 13 John Sandle
 Sep. 24 Christopher Davis
 Dec. 21 John s. of John Swetnam
 Jan. 21 Anne w. of John Deane
 Mar. 3 John s. of Richard Smith

1630.

- May 23 John s. of Edward Sewter
 June 7 Francis d. of Cutbert Trimby
 July 19 John Vigars
 July 19 Anne d. of Cutbert Trimby
 Aug. 5 Edith Daye
 Aug. 11 Emme w. of Willia' Blandford
 Sep. 21 Tobie Daye
 Oct. 13 Edith w. of Willia' Rose
 Nov. 21 Agnes w. of Thomas Presly
 Dec. 6 Jerom Parsons
 Jan. 5 Margery Sandle, widowe
 Jan. 26 Thomas Bernard, widow^r
 Jan. 28 Robert s. of John Sandle
 Feb. 13 Joane w. of Alexander Davis
 Mar. 6 John s. of Willia' Ryole
 Mar. 7 George s. of George Baylie
 Mar. 11 Urslie d. of Urslie Holdway

1631.

- July 30 Alice Harding, widow
 Aug. 8 Mary w. of Leonard Sewtr

1632.

- May 3 John s. of John Cuffe
 July 11 Lucie d. of Henry Edwards
 July 22 Joane Dauis, widow
 Oct. 20 Christopher Addams
 Oct. 24 Edeth w. of Henrie Edwards,
 the elder
 Feb. 19 Henry Barnes

1633.

- May 8 Mr Henry Clifton
 May 25 The right Honourable Edward,
 Lord Stourton of Stourton*
 June 24 Dorothie d. of Elizabeth Sandle
 Aug. 10 William Bayly
 Sep. 20 Martha Cotton, widdow
 Dee. 1 Joane Parret, widdow
 Dee. 3 Valentine s. of William Ryall

1634.

- Jan. 4 Joane Shepheard, widdow
 Jan. 12 Edith w. of Walter Brittaine
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth Hillgrove, widdow
 Feb. 8 Walter Hill
 Feb. 11 Marie d. of Edward Shuter

1635.

- April 21 Elizabeth d. of Henry Barnes
 Sep. 20 Edward Sandle
 Nov. 1 Edward Windsor
 Nov. 29 Edith w. of John Joupe
 Dec. 12 Walter s. of Robert Joupe
 Dec. 16 Mr Thomas Martin
 Jan. 29 Charles Dauis
 Feb. 18 Thomasine Pitnie
 Mar. 5 Alice w. of Edward Helier

1636.

- May 5 Elenor w. of Valentine Pitnie
 June 10 Leonard Snooke
 June 18 Walter Tabor
 July 20 John Combes
 July 25 Marie d. of John Edwards
 Nov. 21 William Ryall
 Dec. 11 Agnes w. of William Ryall
 Dec. 15 Dorothie w. of Walter Brittaine
 Feb. 2 Joane w. of Walter Willis
 Feb. 9 John Stile
 Mar. 10 Joane d. of Edmund Ludlow

* The ninth Baron.

1637.

Mar. 29	Richard Cleeues
April 4	Edith w. of Richard Cleeues
May 9	Robert s. of William Blanford
June 11	Alice d. of Edward Shuter
June 13	Joane Taylour
Aug. 27	Ciceley w. of Edward Elliot
Sep. 8	Nicholas s. of Robert Shephard
Nov. 26	Marie w. of Thomas Reade
Feb. 26	John s. of John Sandle
Mar. 13	Marie d. of Gregorie Mouson

1638.

Mar. 30	John s. of Mr John Ewins
July 29	Margaret d. of John Prestly
Aug. 9	Joane d. of Edward Windsor
Aug. 15	Mathew Combes
Aug. 22	Julian Brittaine
Aug. 22	Anthoine Nueman
Aug. 27	Margaret Sandle, widdow
Aug. 28	William Brittaine
Aug. 28	William Rose
Sep. 2	Edward Elliot
Sep. 4	Joane Tabor, widdow
Sep. 6	James Combes
Sep. 14	Joane d. of William Holdway
Sep. 21	Alice d. of Humphry Lacy
Sep. 26	Anne Combes, widdow
Oct. 9	John Perrie
Oet. 18	John s. of John Sandle
Oet. 26	Jane d. of John Dauis
Dec. 14	Mary Sandle
Dec. 30	Elizabeth Day, widdow
Jan. 10	John Joupe
Jan. 11	Anne w. of Robert Kenison
Jan. 25	Peter s. of James Pesy
Feb. 23	Alexander Dauis
Mar. 13	Thomas s. of Thomas Walter

1639.

April 2	Robert Day
April 21	George s. of John Evill
May 2	Elizabeth Barnes, widdow
May 16	Joane w. of John Bradden
June 5	Edmund s. of Robert Toope
Aug. 5	John s. of James Pesy
Sep. 10	Joseph s. of William Poore
Nov. 30	Joseph Dauis
Mar. 22	Peter s. of Valentine Pitnie

1640.

June 19	Edith d. of John Sandle
July 25	Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Rowles
Nov. 8	Robert Garret
Jan. 25	William s. of Robert Joupe
Feb. 23	Henrie Edwards

Mar. 4	William Seymour
Mar. 9	Elenor Shropsheere

1641.

Mar. 31	John s. of Thomas Stone
July 27	Anne w. of William Toope
Aug. 5	Joane Lodwin, widdow
Dec. 6	John Bacon
Dec. 17	John Sandle
Mar. 5	Mr Francis Popely

1642.

April 16	Henrie s. of Emme Ryall
July 15	James Allford
Nov. 14	Susan d. of Alexander Adams
Dee. 4	Maud d. of Lawrene Rowles
Dee. 8	Jane d. of John Weleh
Mar. 5	Robert Kenison

1643.

May 25	Elizabeth Snooke, widdow
June 11	Jane w. of Nicholas Dier
Aug. 8	Francis Brittaine
Aug. 11	Margerie Rose, widdow
Aug. 31	Emme d. of Thomas Ryall
Sep. 5	Mathew s. of Mathew Combes
Oct. 25	Thomas s. of John Rodway
Oct. 26	Francis s. of John Rodway
Nov. 11	Thomasine w. of Thomas Ryall
Dec. 21	Mary Trimboy
Jan. 4	Francis s. of Doctor Chafin
Jan. 28	Alexander s. of Robert Dauis
Feb. 4	John Bradden

1644.

May 17	Thomas Prestlie
July 7	Joane d. of John Welch
July 13	Richard s. of Riehard Younge
Aug. 12	Philip s. of Mr John Freake
Oct. 10	Anne Nueman, widdow
Oct. 11	John s. of John Euill
Oet. 19	Alice w. of Cutbert Trimboy
Nov. 20	Elizabeth Kenison, widdow
Dec. 22	George s. of George Greene
Jan. 5	Elizabeth w. of Francis Sandle
Jau. 15	John Dauis
Feb. 9	Robert Sandle
Mar. 10	Francis s. of Thomas Stone

1645.

April 15	Edward s. of Marie Sandle
June 10	Henrie Edwards
Juue 12	Christian Stile
Sep. 24	Winefride d. of William Inges
Oet. 26	John Sandle the Clerke
Nov. 29	Alexander Greene
Dec. 3	Katherine w. of John Bartlet

Mar. 11 Joane w. of Thomas Tabor
Mar. 24 Peter s. of William Poore

1646.

April 4 John s. of Edward Shuter
April 24 Katherine d. of John Legate
June 5 Richard s. of Rachel Chanell
July 26 William Stile
Aug. 2 William s. of William Pereman
Aug. 3 Margaret w. of John Board
Aug. 5 Mrs Francis d. of the right Honourable William, Lord Stourton
Ang. 20 Mr Robert Barnes
Oct. 6 Lawrence Rowles
Oct. 12 Widow Bacon
Dec. 23 Richard s. of Thomas Hunt
Dec. 25 Elizabeth d. of Manuel Swetman
Feb. 22 Susanna d. of William Poore

1647.

June 24 Thomas s. of Robert Toope
July 4 John s. of John Rodway
Aug. 23 Marie d. of Richard Younge
Oct. 16 John s. of James Stroud
Nov. 17 Edith w. of John White
Nov. 28 Cutbert s. of Cuthbert Wilmet
Mar. 10 Anne d. of Margaret Combes

1648.

April 18 Martha Lunsdowne
Sep. 21 Thounasine Lodwin
Oct. 27 William Brickell
Jan. 18 Margaret Allford, widow
Feb. 12 Thomas s. of Richard Younge
Feb. 23 Dorothee d. of William Ingess

1649.

May 19 William s. of John Prestly
June 9 Mathew s. of Leonard Shuter
July 31 Agnes w. of Cutbert Trimboy
Sep. 19 Jone d. of Robert Ryall
Oct. 28 Elizabeth w. of Robert Sandle
Dec. 30 Margaret w. of Francis Joupe
Feb. 2 Richard Gibbes

1650.

April 5 William Blanford
April 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard Young
April 26 Anne Stile widow of John Stile
May 17 Marie w. of Sir John Wild & d. of the right Honourable William, Lord Stourton
May 30 Joane d. of Robert Toope
May 31 Elizabeth Lambe
Aug. 8 Marie w. of Thomas Reade

Sep. 28 Jane d. of John Welch
Oct. 17 Joane Spender, widow

1651.

April 16 Marie w. of Walter Board
July 16 John Swetnam
July 18 Manuel s. of Edmund Swetnam
Aug. 10 Samuel Sandle
Aug. 10 Susanna d. of William Poore
Feb. 20 William s. of Alexander Adams
Mar. 3 Susanna d. of Thomas Hunt

1652.

Mar. 30 Elizabeth w. of Robert Ryall
May 9 Edward Shuter
Aug. 5 Elizabeth Bradden, widow
Aug. 19 William Bernard
Jan. 9 Sisely d. of John Rodway
Jau. 26 Leonard Shuter

1653.

May 28 Thomas s. of John Baker
June 2 Marie w. of Thomas Banister
July 6 Susanna Bayly
Sep. 12 Philip d.* of Philip Guppill
Oct. 24 Thomas Barnes
Jan. 8 Susanna Adams, widow
Feb. 9 Alice w. of Robert Jaques
Mar. 24 Francis d. of Mr Charles Croke

1654.

Mar. 25 Anne d. of Thomas Wadly
Mar. 28 Marie d. of Edward Shuter
April 4 William Euill
April 4 John s. of Thomas Hunt
April 30 Elenor Sabbots
May 16 Dorothee d. of George Harding
July 23 Bartholomew s. of John Bradden
Aug. 2 Grace Sandle
Aug. 26 Benjamin s. of Manuel Swetman
Sep. 5 Joh. s. of Mr John Freake
Oct. 7 Robert Huit
Oct. 20 Robert Ryall, the elder
Nov. 3 Joane d. of Richard Young
Nov. 6 Marie d. of William Rowles
Jan. 6 Abraham s. of Edmund Swetman
Nov. 30 Thomas Edwards
Jan. 21 Joane d. of James Stroud
Feb. 5 Alice d. of Robert Jaques
Feb. 25 Francis Sandle
Mar. 19 Jane d. of John Humphries

* So in original.

	1655.	
Mar. 29	William s. of John Welch	Mar. 9 George Greene
June 14	Elizabeth d. of Manuel Swetnam	Mar. 15 James s. of Mathew Combes
July 4	Susanna w. of Johu Humphries	
Nov. 1	Thomas Ryall	
	1656.	1662.
April 20	Joane Edwards, widdow	June 9 Joane w. of John Forward
June 18	Charles s. of M ^r Charles Croke	Aug. 25 Marie d. of John Joup
June 22	Roger Opie	Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Robert Ryall
June 27	Elizabeth d. of George Harding	Jau. 4 Marie d. of Edmund Swetnam
Sep. 11	Lucie Dowdin, widdow	Feb. 16 John Cornish
Sep. 17	William Gibson	
Mar. 9	John Cuffe	
	1657.	1663.
May 13	Joseph s. of Richard Young	Mar. 28 Euerard Slatford
July 25	Jane d. of George Tite	April 23 Edward s. of William Parfoote
Aug. 27	M ^r s Susan Goddard, widdow	
Dec. 21	Abraham s. of Edmund Swetman	
Dec. 14	Walter Brittaine	
Feb. 25	Thomas s. of [blank] Walters	
	1658.	1664.
Oct. 26	Edith d. of Alexander Greene	April 4 M ^r s Rachel Field w. of M ^r Nathaniel Field
Nov. 4	George Tite	May 26 William Hinkstridge
Nov. 29	George s. of Thomas Perrie	July 4 Thomasine Doggerell
Mar. 6	Susanna d. of Edward Edwards	Sep. 15 Elizabeth Dauis w. of John Dauis
	1659.	
April 13	Walter Brittaine's widdow	Sep. 16 Marie w. of Richard Bayly
May 19	Francis s. of Alexander Adams	Oct. 4 Joane w. of Robert Ryall
Feb. 10	Jane d. of Richard Young	Oct. 19 Francis s. of Francis Joup
Feb. 15	William Toope	Nov. 20 Grace w. of John Stroudre
Mar. 21	Joane d. of Richard Young	Jan. 2 Richard s. of Richard White
	1660.	Jan. 24 George s. of John Edwards
April 1	Widdow Saul	Feb. 5 Elenor w. of John Edwards
June 4	Susanna Still, widdow	Feb. 17 Joane w. of Robert Toope
July 10	Marie w. of Peter Sandle	
Aug. 22	Susanna d. of Thomas Stile	
Dec. 2	Vincent Palmer	
Jan. 6	John Board	
Jan. 8	Elizabeth d. of John Humphries	
Jan. 24	Joane d. of Mathew Combes	
Feb. 7	Roger Stile	
	1661.	1665.
April 16	Mathew Sandle	April 3 Cutbert Trimboy
May 14	Roger s. of James Stroud	April 23 John s. of John Edwards
July 27	Thomas s. of Edmund Swetnam	May 11 M ^r s [blank]* Stourton w. of M ^r William Stourton
Aug. 29	Thomas s. of Timothie Sandle	
Oct. 18	Abraham s. of Edmund Swetnam	
Feb. 4	John Edwards	
	1660.	
May 2	Walter Board	
May 7	John s. of Robert Greene	
Oct. 3	Francis Joup & Ann his wife	
Dec. 14	Elizabeth w. of Alexander Greene	
Feb. 14	Nicholas Perre	
	1666.	1667.
April 23	Renaldo Mounk s. of Renaldo Mounk	

* An inscription in the church gives the name Margaret. See Introduction.

Aug. 15 George Butler

Oct. 23 Avis Edwards

Oct. 26 Joane Britten

Dec. 16 Richard Bayly

Jan. 15 Thomas Sandall

Dec. 16 Robt Davis

Jan. 30 Ann Holland

Jan. 30* John Evell

Feb. 8 Richard Morice

Feb. 29 Margeri Roles

Mar. 2 Joane Cufe

Mar. 17 Mari Bayli

Mar. 21 Francis Cufe

Mar. 21 Joane Braden

1668.

June 8 Leanard Suter

June 29 Avis Lambe

July 28 Ann Presle

Aug. 19 Margret Combe

Nov. 8 Mari Braden

Dec. 2 Jane Paret

Jan. 16 Thomas Tabor

Feb. 1 Dorathi Board

1669.

May 29 Ann Sandall

Aug. 16 Margret Suter

Sep. 11 Mari White

Oct. 26 Nathaniell Evill

Dec. 26 Henr Daunt

Jan. 17 Ann Jupe

Feb. 20 Adam Helier

Feb. 24 Elizabeth Swetnem

Mar. 13 Joane Henstridg

1670.

Mar. 25 Tomsen Sandall

May 7 Elizabeth White

June 12 Basell Smart

July 28 John Presli

July 31 Sarah Suter

Aug. 10 Valentine Petne

Ang. 23 Robert Shepd

Sep. 15 Judith Butler

Sep. 28 Mari Evill

Nov. 20 Caterne Toope

1671.

April 7 Ann Open

Aug. 12 Francis Cufe

Sep. 25 Mathew Combe

Oct. 8 John Bayli

Oct. 11 Elizabeth Ings

Oct. 23 M^r Tho. Coye

Dec. 12 John Paret

Dec. 17 Elizabeth Sandall

Dec. 28 Mr John Derbe, Minester

Dec. 29 Edward Baker

1672.

May 1 Joane w. of James Pearsy*

May 7 The Rt ho^ble Lord Will.
Stourton†

May 13 Rober Joup

June 15 Henry Jefferys

July 3 Margery Preaslys, wid.

July 21 Mary w. of Thos Stone

July 22 Rachell Channon

Aug. 11 John Best

Sep. 27 M^{rs} Mary Stourton

Oct. 5 M^r Rob. Barnes

Nov. 27 Hester Green w. of George
Gre.

Jan. 7 M^{rs} Rachael Crooke

Feb. 20 Joseph White

Mar. 12 John Presly

Mar. 18 John Umphrys

Mar. 21 John Adams

1673.

May 5 Elizabeth Crooke

May 22 Mary Feltham

July 27 John Forward

Aug. 31 Bassill Shepard

Sep. 9 Joane Cox

Sep. 24 Margarette Evill

Feb. 18 Elizabeth Leversage

1674.

April 12 Margarett Perry

April 21 Ann Bradden

April 21 Mary Thrimboy

April 25 John Dier

May 3 Elizabeth Bradden

May 10 Elizabeth Parfitt

June 5 Tomsen Stroud

June 14 Amy‡ Parfitt

July 4 Robert Royall

July 11 Mary Feltham

July 13 Mr Barnes, widd.

July 18 Christian Odber

Ang. 14 John Jonpe

Aug. 16 John Evill

Nov. 16 Francis Parfitt

Dee. 6 Mary Adams }

Dec. 12 Sarah Adams d. }

Dec. 20 Nicholas Bowne

Feb. 10 Alexander Adams

Feb. 28 Robert Green

* Written on the margin. The writing and spelling from 1666 to end of 1671 are very bad.

* D. R. Presly. † The tenth Baron.

‡ D. R. Ann.

1675.

April 3 Adam Cuffe
 May 10 Thomas Perry
 July 18 John Presly s. of John Presly
 July 30 John Edwards
 Aug. 22 Ann Edwards
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth Stourton
 Dec. 23 Mary Davys
 Dec. 29 Robert Joupe
 Mar. 21 Susan Poore

1676.

April 5 Elinor Wilkins
 April 7 Mary Harte
 May 25 Lucy Edwards
 June 8 Susan Umphrys
 June 10 Peter Sandall
 July 3 John Moors
 July 5 Elinor Bradden
 Aug. 3 Rachell Davis
 Aug. 11 Henry Milbarom
 Aug. 23 Edith Stroud
 Sep. 20 Edith Philips
 Oct. 21 Joane Copestake
 Nov. 8 Josiahs White
 Nov. 22 Dorothy Adams
 Dec. 23 Thomas Moors
 Jan. 25 Ales Royall
 Mar. 5 Thomas Presly

1677.

May 2 Mrs Mary Crooke
 May 26 Adrew Lamb
 Ang. 12 Fraces Green
 Nov. 18 Tho. Gartrill
 Nov. 30 Peter Poore
 Jan. 30 Robert Sandall
 Feb. 11 Francis Felthome
 Feb. 14 M^r Charles Barnes

1678.

April 18 John Trimboy
 Nov. 18 Edward Edwards
 Nov. 22 Elizab. Dyer
 Jan. 22 Elizb. & Mary Perry*
 Mar. 3 John White

1679.

April 11 George Harding
 April 27 Margery Evill
 May 11 Francis Evill
 June 10 Mary Parfitt
 Aug. 24 Martha Hart
 Sep. 9 William Parfitt
 Sep. 12 Julian Snter

Sep. 12	William Richardson
Sep. 14	Mary Sandall
Oct. 12	Ann Forwood
Nov. 10	Tho. Sandall
Dec. 15	Susan & Margaret Poor
Jan. 6	Joan Sweatman
Jan. 21	Martha Stroud
Feb. 15	Thomas Evill
Mar. 6	Mary Green
Mar. 21	Jndithe Style

1680.

May 18	James Scott
June 5	John Poore
Sep. 6	John Bradden
Sep. 23	Emanuell Sweatman
Nov. 23	Richard Wadly
Dec. 7	John Sandall
Feb. 18	Abigall Bucher
Feb. 23	Nicholas Dyer
Mar. 11	Elizabeth Perry [or Percy]

1681.

Mar. 30 John White

[A blank space is left for the rest of this year. There is no return to be found in the D. R.]

1682.

May 10	Isaake Shepard
Sep. 1	Edward Sweatman
Nov. 12	Thomas Style
Dec. 18	William Poore
Dec. 31	Frances Hart
Jan. 14	Phillip Barnes
Jan. 19	Margaret Moores
Feb. 11	Peter Poore
Mar. 1	Thomas Moores

1683.

May 28	William Joupe
June 8	Mary Perman
June 19	John Poore
Sep. 3	Mary Shepard
Oct. 25	Mary Poore
Dec. 6	Morrice Barnes
Dec. 11	Thomas Gartrill
Dec. 16	John White
Dec. 28	John Sandall
Mar. 12	William Parfitt

1684.

April 5	William Evil s. of John
April 11	Elizabeth Sweatman

* D. R. has Elizab. Pearcey & Mary Perry.
 See Baptisms, 1678.

May 29	John Green		Nov. 27	Mary Barnett
Aug. 25	[blank] Barnett, of Meere*	1691.	Dec. 5	Elizabeth Perry [or Percy]
			Dec. 7	John Umphrys
			Dec. 7	Cicily Davis
April 20	Mr Matthew Stourton		Dec. 22	Jo.* Owen
May 29	Elizabeth Parfitt		Jan. 29	John Sweatman
Aug. 26	Charles Bisse		Feb. 1	John Hart
Sep. 15	William Green		Feb. 16	William Odber
Sep. 19	Mr Joseph Gildon		Feb. 17	Charles Davis
Oct. 18	Thomas Stone		Feb. 20	Avis Chinnok
Nov. 9	Robert Barrons		Feb. 25	William Target
Nov. 9	Clare Bracher	1692.		
Mar. 28	Christopher Wi'dsor		May 28	John Sheapard
April 4	Mary Davis		June 30	Joane Sweatman
June 6	Susannah Young		[blank]	Jane Duffit
July 14	Sarah Strowd		May ?	Jerom Edwards
July 14	Christian Barber		Nov. 17	James Godden†
July 29	John Sweatman		Dec. 2	Mag ^d Adams
Aug. 22	William Sandall		Jan. 27	Michell Target
Oct. 6	Robert Bennet		Mar. ?	Bassill Cuffe, wid.
Oct. 13	William Davis	1693.		
Nov. 20	Grace Swetman		April 1	Mary Feltham
Feb. 28	James Meaden		April 7	Mary Parfitt
April 19	Mary Sandall		Aug. 4	John Sandall
April 23	Jane Duffitt		Aug. 14	John Goddeu
May 9	Catherine Sandall		Sep. 6	Ann Slatford, wid.
Nov. 10	Ann Palmer		Sep. 16	Joan Moores
Dec. 9	Grace Jones		Nov. 9	Joan Sweatman
Jan. 1	George Phillips		Nov. 25	Mary Sparrow
Jan. 19	Elizabeth Frith		Dec. 12	Rob. Wilmott
Jan. 19	Edward Suter	1694.	Jan. 1	Elizabert Combs
April 15	Avis Baker		Feb. 6	Mary Barber
April 20	Sarah Sandall		Feb. 15	Alce White
Aug. 5	Margaret Brimson		Feb. 26	John Lamb
Aug. 14	Ann Whadly†		Mar. 3	John Sheapard
Aug. 27	William Inngs		Mar. 16	M ^s Grace Slatford
Sep. 1	Rich. Bayly	1697.		
Oct. 6	Ann Sweatman		April 17	Mr John Waram‡
Oct. 13	Mary Reed		May 3	Thomas Cooke
Oct. 19	Ann Russell		May 12	Mary Winsor
Nov. 6	Tomasin Taboure		Oct. 18	Elizabeth Joupe
Nov. 15	Rueth Welch		Jan. 7	Thomas Wilkins
Nov. 16	Jame Childs		Feb. 3	Charles Davis
Nov. 19	Hannah Barns		Feb. 4	Edith Styles

* The first Register book ends here, and the second book begins in 1691. A leaf has evidently been cut out at some time. Sir R. C. Hoare, in 'Modern Wilts,' quotes an entry of Burial of William, Baron Stourton, in Aug. 1685; but he may have derived it only from an inscription in the church. See Introduction.

† D. R. Wadly.

Mar. 27	Joyce Ryall
May 15	Mary Roles
May 24	Selina Cuffe
Aug. 11	William Moores

* D. R. John. † D. R. Thomas Godwin.
‡ D. R. Warrum.

Dec. 22 Ms Dorathy Drew
 Jan. 11 Mr Walter Barns
 Jan. 22 John Baker

1699.

April 7 John Tabor
 June 21 John Sheapard
 June 22 Francis Joupe
 Nov. 30 John Michell
 Dec. 31 John Perry
 Jan. 31 Edith Sheapard
 Mar. 7 William Mills

1700.

April 1 John Dyer
 April 11 Elizabeth Sandall
 May 9 M^s Joan Moore
 May 13 Elizabeth Thrimboy
 July 2 Grace Godden
 Aug. 29 Alice Green, vid.
 Nov. 24 Robert Toope
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Combs, vid.
 Mar. 1 Frances Davis
 Mar. 20 Timothy Sandall
 Mar. 23 John Evill
 Mar. 25 John Briekle

1701.

Mar. 29 Isaak Sheapard
 Mar. 30 John Joupe
 April 7 Mary Sheapard
 April 27 Robert Throaks
 Aug. 9 Elizab. Barns, wid.
 Oct. 22 John Atkins
 Dec. 11* John Byflet
 Jan. 22 Robert Feltham
 Feb. 10 Robert Joupe
 Mar. 19 Rose Ryall
 Mar. 22 Francis Reed

1702.

Mar. 29 Barbara Toope, wid.
 April 16 Robert Childs
 May 16 Elizabeth Green
 Aug. 30 Robert Godden
 Dec. 10 Richard Brickle
 Dec. 21 Thomas & Joane Smith
 Jan. 17 William Jenkins

1703.

May 3 William Byflet
 July 6 Cicily Evill
 July 25 Elizabeth Mayo
 Feb. 27 Ann Chareton†

* D. R. omits all entries in this year up to this date, except that of Elizab. Barns, which is dated Oct. 22.

† D. R. Charleton.

1704.

April 30 Robert Rial
 May 31 Stephen Smith
 Aug. 6 Joseph Barber
 Aug. 9 Richard Green
 Aug. 10 Widdow Thrimbe
 Oct. 8 James Meadon

1705.

April 30 Thomas Haskett
 May 13 Will. Baker
 Aug. 20 John Smart
 Sep. 27 Christopher Target, Jun^r
 Nov. 25 Jane Stroud
 Dec. 3 Stephen Braddon
 Jan. 2 Walter Reed
 Jan. 3 Mary Cains
 Jan. 15 Mary Tabor
 Feb. 23 John s. of John Shuter
 Mar. 10 Rachel Swetman, widow

1706.

April 9 Alice Edwards, widdow
 Aug. 19 Charles Evil
 Aug. 24 Mary Willmott
 Sep. 15 James s. of John Baker
 Oct. 31 Mary w. of Johu Slatford
 Dec. 1 Thomas Owen
 Feb. 5 Robert Atkins
 Mar. 3 M^rs Joan Davis
 Mar. 18 Susan Guyer

1707.

April 25 Mr John Stourton
 July 20 John Joupe
 Sep. 23 Robert Shepherd
 Oct. 1 M^rs Bridget Stourton
 Nov. 16 Rebeckah w. of Will^m Shepherd
 Nov. 26 Joan Perry
 Dec. 6 Thomas s. of John Holly
 Jan. 28 John s. of Will^m Maidman
 Jan. 31 Peter King
 Feb. 8 Benjamin White

1708.

May 22 Francis Feltham *alias* Barnes
 May 23 Joan Garret, of Killington
 May 30 Hannah w. of Robert Toope
 Aug. 30 Ruth Sweatman
 Sep. 24 Rose King, widow
 Sep. 28 Thomas Mawham
 Nov. 13 Martha Feltham
 Nov. 24 Sarah Gibbens
 Nov. 26 Alice Green, widow

1709.

April 1 George Edwards
 April 30 Robert Addams

July 17	Francis Jupe	Dec. 21	Elenour Rodway
Dec. 26	Rachel King	Dec. 27	Mary w. of Henry Childs
Jan. 16	James Stone	Jan. 12	Joan w. of Thos ^s Tabor
Feb. 16	Peter King	Jan. 12	Agnes d. of Thos ^s Tabor
Mar. 7	John Barber, of Wittam Frairy	Jan. 21	Jane w. of John Serrell,* of Silton
	1710.		
April 12	Robert White	Jan. 23	Joan w. of Walter Sparrow
April 12	Joseph Barber, of Wittam Frairy	Jan. 23	Joan d. of Thos ^s Tabor
April 24	John Slatford, of Wittam Frairy	Jan. 26	Joan Jupe, wid.
May 4	Anne Lauford	Feb. 4	Thonnas Tabor
July 24	Christopher Target	Feb. 5	John s. of Thomas Tabor
Aug. 2	John Bartlet	Feb. 5	Ann Brimson
Ang. 20	Bassil Shepherd	Feb. 15	Jobanna d. of John Heiter, of Zeals
Nov. 4	Mary w. of Will ^m Richardson	Feb. 23	Susannah d. of Francis & Susannah Jupe
Nov. 24	Mary Bradden, wid.	Mar. 10	Edmond Ryal
Jan. 12	Anne w. of Xtopher Welsh		1713.
Feb. 14	Catherine Shepherd, wid.	April 18	John s. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Alford
Feb. 19	Jane w. of Thomas Mayo	May 8	M ^{rs} Margaret Cox
Mar. 19	Mary d. of John Michel	May 16	Walter Sparrow
	1711.	May 30	William s. of John & Mary Evile
Mar. 30	Alice Brickel, wid.	June 30	Aun d. of Will. & Rebeckah Barnet
April 3	George s. of M ^r John Drew	Sep. 10	Thomas s. of the hon ^{ble} Charles Stourton, Esq., & Catharine his wife
April 6	Ruth Gover	Sep. 13	Mary d. of Elizabeth Gilbert, bas.
April 16	Catherine Smart, wid.	Oct. 14	Mary d. of Rich ^d & Eliz. Moor
June 5	M ^r s Catherine Gilden	Oct. 25	Mary Baker
July 29	Mary Hunt, of Brewham	Oct. 25	Thomas s. of Will. & Mary Bracher
Aug. 2	John Hill	Oct. 27	Will. s. of Charles & Jane Evile
Aug. 7	Joan Parfit w. of Jerom	Nov. 9	Eliz. d. of Stephen & Mary Collins
Oct. 7	Mary Read	Dec. 2	Joan d. of John & Eliz. Bracher
Dec. 30	Thomas White		1714.
Jan. 28	M ^r John Besely	Mar. 31	Sarah w. of William Meaden
Feb. 2	Mary Barnet	May 13	Mary Lush, wid ^w
Mar. 15	William s. of Will ^m Miles	June 29	Jerome Parfit
Mar. 23	Robert Davies	Sep. 17	Rachel d. of Thos ^s & Rachel Charlton, of Zeales
Mar. 23	William Duthwait	Sep. 23	Anni w. of Ralph Green, of Brewham
	1712.	Sep. 29	Hannah w. of Rob ^t Green
April 10	Francis Jupe	Jan. 18	William Mitchel
May 17	John s. of William Bemman, of Brewham	Jan. 18	Eliz. Slatford w. of Joseph Slatford, of Wittam Frayry
June 7	Will. s. of Thomas Mayo	Feb. 1	Samuel Lamb
July 6	Stephen s. of Stephen Bourton, of Zeals		
July 20	John Davis, of Brewham		
Sep. 4	Martha Cuff		
Sep. 30	Mr Richard Coffin		
Oct. 3	Mary d. of Bazil Barber, of Frairy		
Oct. 4	Joan w. of Richard Feltham		
Oct. 6	Robert s. of Chris. & Joan Target		
Oct. 28	Mary Edwards, wid.		
Dec. 19	John Jupe		

* *Searle* written first and struck out.

1715.

- Sep. 4 Aaron s. of Will. & Bridget Green
 Oct. 19 Elizabeth Evile, wid^w
 Jan. 9 Richard Cuff
 Mar. 2 William Davis
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Ann Davis

1716.

- May 10 Abraham s. of James & Sarah Cains
 May 27 Edith Baker, wid^w
 Aug. 1 Mrs Jane Gilden, wid^w
 Sep. 9 John Presly
 Sep. 11 Robert Owen
 Oct. 22 Thomas s. of William & Mary King
 Dee. 5 Joan d. of John & Joan Baker
 Dec. 12 John Hart
 Dec. 26 Mrs Elizabeth Stourton, wid^w
 Jan. 3 Edward s. of Thomas & Basil Hains
 Jan. 31 Henry Humphrys
 Mar. 10 Joseph Windsor, of Hindon
 Mar. 13 Mary w. of Andrew Shepherd

1717.

- May 8 Jane Duthwait, wid^w
 June 25 William Joup
 June 25 Hannah Ingram, of Brewham, wid^w
 June 29 Robert s. of Richard & Rachel Atkins
 July 3 Jane w. of William Brickle
 July 13 Cecilia d. of Thomas & Cecilia Green
 Ang. 18 William Meaden
 Oct. 1 Charles Slatford, of Brewham
 Dec. 8 Edith d. of Charles & Catharine Evile
 Jan. 3 Melior w. of William Jenkius
 Jan. 22 Mary Evile
 Feb. 9 Winefrid d. of Thomas & Susanna Cook
 Feb. 13 Robert Feltham
 Feb. 25 Mary Owen
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of Rob^t & Lucy Owen
 Mar. 2 William Edwards

1718.

- April 21 William Tucker
 April 27 Miriam w. of John Feltham
 Nov. 9 John s. of John & Ann Shepherd
 Dec. 25 Mary White

1719

- April 2 Luce d. of Thomas & Margery Hurdle
 May 25 Nicolas Butcher
 May 29 Mary d. of John & Ann Shuter
 Aug. 7 Thomas Brewnel
 Aug. 20 Edward s. of John & Joan Baker
 Aug. 31 William Green
 Sep. 23 William Miles
 Jan. 2 Sarah d. of William & Mary King
 Mar. 9 Bridget d. of William & Bridget Green

1720.

- April 20 Richard Atkins
 May 25 Ann Jenison, wid^w
 July 11 Dorothy d. of the Hon^{ble} Charles Stourton, Esq., & Catharine his wife
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of William & Mary King
 Nov. 17 Mary w. of Hercules Dingerst, of North Bruham
 Dee. 5 John Cox
 Dec. 21 Margaret Coffin
 Jan. 9 Eliz. w. of Neolas Edwards
 Feb. 9 Francis Baker
 Feb. 10 Bridget w. of William Bracher
 Feb. 17 Robert s. of Richd Feltham
 Feb. 23 Eliz. d. of William & Mary Markey
 Mar. 9 Susannah Atkins, wid^w

1721.

- April 19 Frances w. of Mr Henery Wall
 May 27 Rob^t s. of Riehard & Rachel Atkins
 Aug. 13 Thos Hunt, of Brewham
 Sep. 4 Thomas Golding
 Sep. 7 Grace d. of Jeremiah & Grace Target
 Sep. 17 Robert Tabour
 Jan. 7 Mary w. of Thomas Ryal
 Jan. 22 Thomas Presly
 Feb. 13 John Cary

1722.

- April 3 Thomas Mayo
 May 20 Edith d. of Charles & Catharine Evile
 June 21 John Barnet
 July 1 John Shepherd
 July 13 Thomas s. of John & Ann Shepherd
 July 15 Dionysia d. of John & Ann Shepherd

Oct. 21	William Brickle	May 22	John Edwards
Nov. 14	Thomas s. of Thomas & Susannah Cook	June 7	Joan d. of Jeremiah & Grace Target
Jan. 15	John Phelps, of Lovels Upton	Aug. 21	Mary Maidment, wid ^w , of Gasper
Jan. 23	Rob ^t Slatford, of Brewham	Oct. 19	Mr Edmund Wadlo
Feb. 1	Francis s. of William & Winifred Sweatman	Dec. 9	Richard s. of John & Joan Baker, Gasp ^r
Feb. 27	Joan w. of John Baker	Dec. 16	Joan w. of John Baker, jun ^r , Gasp ^r
Mar. 8	Francis s. of John & Joan Baker	Feb. 15	Frances Sande w. of Thos Sande, Gr
Mar. 22	Elenour d. of Robert & Eliz. Baker	Feb. 17	Eliz. w. of William Braher, Gr
	1723.	Mar. 3	John Baker, sen ^r
Mar. 27	Mary w. of John Bradden		1726.
April 14	William Evile	Mar. 29	Edward Edwards
April 22	Eliz. w. of Rob ^t Alford	Mar. 29	William Edwards
May 23	John Trimby	June 13	Elisha s. of James & Dorothy Sande
June 2	Grace w. of Edward Edwards	July 8	James Sande
July 7	William Meaden	July 10	Robert Green
Aug. 13	Charles Barns	Aug. 7	William s. of Will ^m Bratcher
Aug. 25	James Stroud	Aug. 9	William Maidment
Nov. 8	Mary Chinnoek	Sep. 30	Joan Poor
Nov. 21	Andrew Shepherd	Oct. 14	Katherine Shepherd
Dec. 1	Mary d. of Nathaniel & Mary Ireson	Oct. 20	John Meaden
Dec. 26	Eliz. d. of James & Eliz. Bratcher	Nov. 4	William Cuff
Jan. 1	Isit w. of John Mitchell, of Kilminton	Dec. 30	Mary w. of Rich ^d Feltom
Jan. 19	Rob ^t Baker	Jan. 1	Jane d. of Henry & Mary Cooper
Jan. 22	Margaret Tabour	Jan. 10	Mary Bratcher
Feb. 2	George s. of Eliz. Baker, wid.	Mar. 12	Paul Sande
Mar. 16	Mary w. of William Edwards	Mar. 15	Mrs Barnes, wid ^w
Mar. 20	John Bradden, Sen ^r , of Gasper	Mar. 16	The Hon ^{ble} Mrs Ann Hoare
Mar. 21	Marg'ret d. of Thos & Mary Mores	Mar. 17	Catherine w. of William Moores
Mar. 22	Jane w. of Rob ^t Toop		1727.
Mar. 24	Mary w. of Thos Mores, of Gillingham	April 24	Mrs Coffin*
	1724.	June 2	Alexander Green
April 28	Mrs Hartgale	June 19	Mr John Butcher
June 7	Luce w. of Edward Sweatman	Sep. 4	William Bratcher†
June 15	William Maidment	Oct. 23	Wid ^w Prestley
Sep. 6	Jane w. of Charles Evil	Nov. 24	Jane Edwards
Nov. 7	Han'ah d. of Henry & Mary Cooper	Dec. 31	Stephen Owen
Nov. 19	Christable Sandel	Jan. 17	John s. of John Web
Jan. 27	John s. of Robert Alford	Feb. 24	William Shepherd
Mar. 7	Ruth d. of Charles & Catherine Evil	Mar. 5	Martha Line
Mar. 24	Henry Hoare, Esq ^r		1728.
	1725.	April 23	Elizabeth w. of John Bradden
May 1	Basil Cuff	June 21	Susan'a w. of John Miles
May 18	Mary d. of Will ^m Combs, of Gasper	Aug. 5	Robert Maidment
		Aug. 30	Ann w. of Rob ^t Owen
		Sep. 27	William Barnett

* Interlined.

† Bradshaw written first and altered.

Oct. 4	Ann Gilbert		
Nov. 28	Dorothy Hart, wid ^w		1731.
Dec. 2	The Rev ^d Mr [blank] Cox	April 7	John Pin alias Holly
Dec. 23	Mary Collins	Aug. 30	Mary late w. of John White
Jan. 7	Robert Toop	Sep. 1	Joan Feltom
Jan. 14	[blank]* the w. of John Smart	Dec. 6	Lætitia Evans, of Zeals
Jan. 24	Henry Childs	Dec. 27	William Moors
Feb. 7	[blank] the w. of Henry Perfect		1732.
Feb. 18	Elizabeth Baker, wid ^w	May 5	William Marnal
Feb. 19	Richard Evil	May 23	John Bradden
Mar. 12	Lucy Owen & Mary Owen her d.	June 18	James Kains, of Long Lane Mill
Mar. 17	Mary Joupe, widow	June 27	Mrs Bridget Coffin
Mar. 18	Joan Targett, widow	July 23	Agnes Hunt, of Frary
	1729.	Aug. 17	Thomas Green
Mar. 26	Ann Bradding,† widow	Sep. 11	Agatha Smart, of Wincanton
April 2	Elizabeth w. of Will ^m Brimson	Sep. 13	Mr Harry Wall
April 12	Ann d. of John & Ann Edwards	Jan. 5	Eleanor Jupe
April 17	Robert Barnes		1733.
April 21	William Janes	April 1	Jane d. of William & Mary Markey
April 21	John Deacons	April 18	Ann w. of William Edwards
April 27	Diana Arnold	May 21	Thomas Sandal
April 29	Mary Sweatman	June 17	Joan Sheppard, wid ^w
May 26‡	Ann Stephens	Aug. 12	William Brickle
May 29	Grace Baker	Aug. 13	Francis Sweatman
June 10	Joan Owen§	Aug. 23	William Banister
June 15	Robert Owen	Sep. 27	John Rodaway
July 28	Richard Hill	Jan. 24	Thomas Ryal
Sep. 11	Mary Mulberry		1734.
Sep. 30	Mary w. of William Jupe	June 3	Elizabeth late w. of James Bratcher
Oct. 20	Edith Evil, wid ^w	Sep. 26	Jane Arnold
Oct. 27	Dorothy w. of Francis Sweetman	Sep. 27	Hannah d. of Charles & Dorothy Evil
Nov. 4	John s. of John & Frances Trowbridge	Oct. 13	Henry Lockier*
Nov. 15	George s. of George & Elizabeth Green	Oct. 17	Betty d. of Charles & Catherine Evil
Nov. 21	Charles s. of Edward & Basil Edwards	Oct. 21	Thomas Target
Dec. 10	Thomas Cook§	Nov. 10	Clara d. of James Bratcher
Dec. 12	Ann George, wid ^w §	Nov. 13	William Sweatman
Jan. 13	Samuel Bradshaw	Mar. 11	Thomas Miles
Jan. 31	Jane d. of William & Mary Markey		1735.
Mar. 21	Frances Davis	June 12	Robert Tabor, Jun ^r
	1730.	July 30	Alice Barnes
April 26	Anastacia w. of Edward Edwards	Oct. 15	Frances d. of [blank] White
May 22	William Richardson	Jan. 30	Miss Ann Hoare
Sep. 3	Frances Harden		1736.
Feb. 7	Charles Feltom	Aug. 1	Richard Moors
* D. R. Mary. † D. R. Bradden.		Aug. 31	Mary Pond
‡ D. R. has May 7, Thomas Davidge; and omits all the rest in this year.		Mar. 23	Mary Jupe
§ Interlined.			* Interlined.

	1737.	
May 6	Bridget White	Jan. 4 Elizabeth w. of Joseph Millar
Nov. 26	William s. of James Keens	Jan. 12 William Deacons
Dec. 18	John Pond	
Mar. 3	Sarah d. of Joseph & Hanna Stone	
	1738.	1742.
May 10	Elizabeth Ridgley	April 11 Mary w. of John Green
Aug. 11	Edmund Wadloc	May 17 Jane Slatford
Oct. 31	John Suter	June 25 M ^{rs} Jane Hoare
Nov. 6	Mary w. of John Shepherd	Sep. 16 Elizabeth Dibbin
Dec. 20	Ann Brickle, wid ^w	Oct. 25 Joshua Davis
Jan. 27	Susanna d. of William & Susanna Moors	Oet. 26 John Laws
Feb. 13	Mr Richard Coffin	Oct. 31 Sarah Meaden
Mar. 3	Robert s. of George & Elizabeth Green	Nov. 7 John Deacons
Mar. 18	Andrew Top	Nov. 17 Mary w. of John Jupe
	1739.	Nov. 26 Ann Wadloe*
April 9	William Childs	Nov. 27 Elizabeth Feltom
April 12	Jane d. of Robert Smart	Nov. 27 John Brickle
April 21	Mary d. of John Bradden, Jun ^r	Dee. 24 John Bradden
April 27	Mr Thomas Davis	Dec. 30 Mary Keins
May 22	Mary w. of John Edwards	Jan. 5 Margaret Miles
Sep. 12	Catharine Slatford, wid ^w	Jan. 8 John Shepherd
Sep. 18	William Brimson	Jan. 9 Margery Hurdle
Nov. 13	Ruth Jupe w. of William Jupe, of Zeals	Jan. 13 Thomas Target
Dec. 13	Humphry Scammel	Jan. 27 Jane Smart
Jan. 20	Elizabeth w. of James Bull	Jan. 28 Edward Edwards
	1740.	Feb. 6 Mary Baker
May 6	Dulee Trimby	Feb. 13 James Bradshaw
Aug. 3	Charles Evil	
Aug. 14	John Feltom	
Jan. 6	Susanna Cook	
Jan. 11	Susanna Atkins	
Jan. 30	Jane Bowls	
	1741.	
May 23	Mary Owen, y ^e foundling child	
Aug. 16	Henry Cooper	
Aug. 18	Edith Cooper	
Aug. 23	Ann Evil	
Aug. 24	James Land	
Sep. 11	Ann Shepherd	
Sep. 19	Sarah Barnet	
Sep. 25	John Bratcher	
Oct. 10	Thomas Barnet*	
Oct. 17	Mary Jupe	
Oct. 27	Ruth Feltom	
Nov. 14	Alice Target	
Nov. 23	James Bratcher	
Dec. 30	Edmund Wadloc	
	1743.	
		Mar. 29 Mary White
		April 8 John Baker
		May 1 M ^{rs} Susanna Hoare*
		May 17 Harry Edwards
		June 1 Ann Holly
		June 9 William Beaumont
		June 17 Gertrude Jupe
		June 17 Elizabeth Beaumont
		Jan. 6 James Bradden
		Jan. 9 Samuel Lamb
		Jan. 25 Mary w. of Thomas Tabor
		Jan. 25 Thomas Tabor, their son
	1744.	
		April 1 The Hon ^{ble} Thomas, Lord Stourton†
		May 10 John s. of William Feltom
		May 17 Mary w. of William Combs
		June 10 Elizabeth Frith
		Sep. 16 The Wid ^w Ann Baker, of Bourton
		Nov. 23 Mary Collins
		Dec. 12 Elizabeth Shepherd, wid ^w
		Dec. 12 Thomas Edwards
		Dec. 21 Sarah Bratcher
		Jan. 24 Martha Owen

* Interlined.

* Interlined.

† The thirteenth Baron, born 1677, and succeeded his brother Edward in 1720.

Feb. 12 Joan Alford
Mar. 15 Richard Edwards

1745.

Mar. 27 Stephen Collins
May 1 Jane Edwards
May 26 John Edwards
June 2 [blank]* Haynes
Aug. 27 James Meaden
Aug. 31 Rebecca Jackson†
Sep. 1 Sarah Keins
Sep. 6 Rebecca d. of John Jackson
Jan. 6 Mrs Jane Davis
Jan. 14 Edward Sweatman
Feb. 8 Bridget Bratcher
Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of William Jupe

1746.

April 27 William Moor
May 8 Mary w. of John Hill
June 14 William Jupe
Aug. 28 Thomas Moores
Sep. 28 Robert Alford
Nov. 28 Rebecca Barnett
Jan. 6 John Smart
Mar. 9 Susanna w. of Francis Jupe, of
 Stoke
Mar. 13 Catharine w. of Joseph Lampard
Mar. 17 Mary w. of Thomas Lampard

1747.

July 13 Mary w. of Stephen Penny
Nov. 10 Mary w. of John Jackson
Nov. 17 William Jupe
Jan. 22 Elizabeth w. of Robert Tabor
Mar. 2 Margaret Holly, wid^w

1748.

April 15 Edward Edwards
May 22 Charles Edwards
June 12 Charles s. of John Evil
June 13 William Jupe, of Zeals
June 18 Rachel w. of Richard Atkins,
 the elder
June 28 [blank] s. of Morice & Mary
 Walter
July 10 Martha d. of Basil Edwards
Sep. 24 Michael Brinson
Oct. 13 James Hilleker
Oct. 18 William Combs
Nov. 8 Joshua Edwards
Dec. 13 Hannah Felton
Jan. 12 William Evelle‡

* D. R. Basil.

† This entry has been partially struck out, and
probably relates to the same burial as that dated
Sep. 6.

‡ Altered to Evil.

Jan. 25 Rachel Charleton
Jan. 28 John Mitchel

1749.

June 9 Edward Parsons Paps
June 19 The Hon^{ble} Elizabeth, Lady
 Stourton
June 22 Elizabeth Brimson
June 26 James Hilliker
June 28 Ann Lamb, widow
Aug. 16 Ann Bratcher
Sep. 7 John Evil
Oct. 19 Sarah Dixs
Nov. 7 James Sparrow
Dec. 1 Mary Meaden, widow
Feb. 14 Charles Evil

1750.

April 3 Robert Taber
Aug. 2 Haunah w. of Joseph Stone
Nov. 30 Mrs Margaret Crowthorne
Dec. 13 Phan'ey Curtis
Dec. 29 Ann Street, of Zeals
Jan. 26 Ann Curtis d. of ye afores^d
 Phaney Curtis
Feb. 3 John s. of Thomas & Sarah
 Taber
Feb. 13 John Target
Mar. 22 George Green

1751.

Nov. 11 Harry Baker
Dec. 11 Martha Target

1752.

Jan. 7 William Markey
Jan. 15 Mary w. of William Bratcher,
 sen^r

April 23 Elizabeth Moors, widow
May 20 Francis Shepherd
June 19 Edward Bennet
July 4 Mary Ransom*
Sep. 15 Stephen Penny
Oct. 1 Elizabeth Goddin w. of Robert
 Goddin
Oct. 14 Ann w. of Richard Atkins
Nov. 3 Thomas Blake
Dec. 8 Cecilia Green, widow
Dec. 24 Mary Miles, widow

1753.

Jan. 26 Mary Cains
Mar. 25 Mary late w. of Joseph Stone,
 jun^r
April 15 Henery Baker
April 26 Elizabeth Rolls

* Original has after this entry "new stile."

June 22	Susanna d. of William & Susanna Moors	June 18	Jane Stone
July 19	The Honble Lady Winifred late w. of Lord William Stourton	Sep. 8	[blank] Bratcher, from the workhouse
Aug. 16	Mary Green, <i>alias</i> Baker	Sep. 20	Elizabeth Godden, from d ^o , an Infant, drown'd
Oct. 4	Robert Baker, of Bourton	Oct. 1	Mary Sandal (a Papist) 1758.
Nov. 1	Elias s. of James Meaden	Jan. 19	Walter Barnes, a Papist
Nov. 17	Mary Edwards	Feb. 17	Elizabeth Target
Dec. 30	Joseph Stone 1754.	Mar. 10	Ruth Moores, from the work-house
Feb. 22	Barbary Odford	May 4	Mary Barker, of Knoyle
Feb. 26	James Atkins	Aug. 16	Sarah Stone, from the work-house
Mar. 5	Mr ^s Grace Hill	Aug. 27	Mary Baker, from the work-house
April 21	Charles Evil	Dec. 11	Mary Bradden
June 5	Eleonar Edwards	Nov. 21	James Kaines, a Papist 1759.
Aug. 6	Thomas Knight	Feb. 9	Dorothy Evile
Aug. 31	The Revd Mr John Hill	Feb. 9	Rich ^d Portnel, from y ^e work-house
Nov. 10	William Smart 1755.	April 5	Mary w. of Matthew Davis, a Papist
Mar. 3	Mary Evile	May 3	George Edwards, Top Lane
Mar. 20	William Atkins	July 21	William Feltham
April 16	Rachael Edwards	June 3	Robert Miles
May 16	Robert Godwin	July 7	Mary w. of John Owen, Jun ^r
June 25	Mary a child of Ann Clements	July 25	Sarah Burree
Aug. 1	Catherine Evile, of Black Slough	Aug. 15	John Owen, Jun ^r
Aug. 31	Jane Smart 1756.	May 10	Mr ^s Ann Hoare
Mar. 20	Mr ^s Dorothy Barton	Sep. 6	Grace Target, Tucking Mills
April 26	Catherine Orchard	Oct. 24	Mary Gover, widow
May 12	John Baker	Nov. 1	Robert Feltham (an Infant), Papist
May 21	Sarah Bond	Nov. 3	Ann w. of John Target
May 25	Jonathan Stone	Dec. 19	Charles Arnold, an Infant 1760.
July 11	Mary Cooper, from y ^e work-house	Jan. 2	Catherine Evil, widow
Aug. 22	Ann Wadlow, a child	Jan. 4	Sarah Bradden, an Infant
Sep. 4	John Target	Jan. 9	Michael Tottershall, a Papist
Sep. 17	Francis Jupe, of South Brew-ham	Feb. 16	John Orchard
Sep. 20	Mary Owen	April 27	Mark Shephard, a Papist
Nov. 28	Ann Baker	May 3	Dorothy Miles, widow
Dec. 23	Ann Dorothy Barton, an Infant 1757.	May 24	John an illegitimate s. of Mary Holley
Jan. 11	Jeremiah Target	Oct. 5	Esther Davis, a Papist
Jan. 13	Mary Green	Dec. 2	Ann Clements, from y ^e work-house
Feb. 11	George Edwards, of Stourton Lane		1761.
Feb. 25	David Boyt, from y ^e work-house	Feb. 7	John Bradden, sen ^r
Mar. 1	William Edwards, from Black Slough	Mar. 1	Mary Bradshaw, widow
June 9	Ann Dibbin, from the work-house	Aug. 7	Jonas Parfet
June 10	William Green, an Infant	April 30	Richard Atkins, from y ^e work-house

May 5 Mrs Ann Whitaker
 Aug. 28 Abigail Target
 Sep. 7 Joseph Bond
 Sep. 25 John Targett
 Oct. 31 Edward Edwards, from y^e work-house
 Dec. 13 William Target, an Infant

1762.

Jan. 20 Francis Edwards, an Infant
 Feb. 26 James s. of William Markey
 May 5 Mary w. of John Evill
 July 29 Tomasin Pearcee, from Silton
 Aug. 7 William Moors, jun^r
 Sep. 25 James Whitaker
 Dec. 25 Mrs Jane Cornelisen, widow*

1763.

Mar. 21 Ann w. of David Boyte
 April 24 William Bond, senior
 June 7 Dorothy Miles, an Infant

1764.

Feb. 9 Mary Markey, widow
 April 11 William Hayter
 April 29 Ann Doulton, an Infant
 May 26 [blank] Davis, an Infant, a Papist
 May 30 John Green
 June 6 James Parfit, a boy from Zeals, killed by a fall from a tree at Bonham†
 Aug. 12 Thomas Burree, jun^r
 Oct. 1 Thomas Swain
 Oct. 6 Martha Target
 Oct. 31 Jane Lapham

1765.

Mar. 18 Mary Sparrow
 Mar. 22 Joan Boretton, a Papist
 July 3 Jane Bratcher, a Papist, from y^e workhouse
 Aug. 6 William Bratcher, a Papist, aged 95
 Aug. 13 Ann Markey
 Aug. 22 Francis Jupe
 Sep. 29 Robert Smart, from the workhouse
 Nov. 3 William & Ann Frith, from the workhouse
 Nov. 23 John Turner, kill'd by y^e fall of a piece of timber from y^e Temple of the Sun‡
 Dec. 1 Felix Edwards, an Infant

* Eldest da. of the first Henry Hoare, of Stourhead.

† Interlined.

‡ An ornamental building in the pleasure grounds at Stourhead.

1766.

Jan. 12 Philip Markey
 Feb. 4 Mary Arnold
 Mar. 5 Samuel Whitaker, an Infant
 Mar. 18 Betty Curtis, an Infant
 April 13 Elizabeth Combes, an Infant
 April 20 John Target, sen^r
 April 22 Martin Jupe, an Infant
 May 7 Elizabeth Green, an Infant
 May 8 John White, Butcher
 May 21 Mr Richard Molineux, a Popish Priest, from Bonham
 May 22 George Green, an Infant
 Aug. 9 Grace Edwards, from y^e work-house
 Aug. 31 Susannah Bradden
 Sep. 21 John Miles* (Mr Hoare's groom), aged 24
 Sep. 26 John Evil,* aged 20 } Brother
 Sep. 28 Mary Evil,* aged 16 } and
 Sep. 30 Betty Evil,* aged 18 } sisters
 Oct. 2 Cornelius Shepherd, aged 71
 Nov. 22 Susannah Moores, aged 60
 Dec. 19 Robert Shepherd, aged 78

1767.

July 12 Rachael Edwards, from y^e workhouse, aged 51
 July 20 Thomas Evil, an Infant
 Oct. 2 Ann Feltham, a Papist, aged 45
 Nov. 1 Dorcas Swain, aged 86
 Dec. 26 William Burree, an Infant

1768.

Feb. 7 Susannah Feltham, aged 32
 Feb. 9 Thomas Rial, aged 70
 Feb. 9 Edward Rial, an Infant
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Edwards, aged 87
 Mar. 26 James Smart, an Infant
 April 19 Jane Green, an Infant
 May 21 Mrs Jane Crooke, a Papist, aged 66
 June 9 John Duffit, from y^e workhouse, aged 85
 June 28 Mary Markey, æt. 38
 July 5 Joan Bratcher (78)
 Nov. 8 Basil Edwards (58)
 Nov. 27 Catherine Gorland (80)
 Dec. 11 John Edwards (76)

1769.

Mar. 8 Sarah Target (35)
 April 3 Dorothy Jupe (79)
 April 29 Richard Arnold (66)
 May 26 Mary Davidge, a Papist (66)

* "These died of ulcerous sorethroats."

June 9 Jonathan Meaden, from Bourton (65)
 July 4 William Elmes, an Infant
 July 30 Leah Evill, an Infant
 Sep. 5 Charles Feltham, a Papist (19)
 Sep. 24 Richard Rial, an Infant
 Oct. 8 Joseph Target (25)
 Oct. 22 Sarah Stacey, from Motcombe (28)
 Nov. 9 John Wadlow (54)

1770.

Mar. 3 James Ingram (12)
 Mar. 10 Esther Ingram (5)
 April 10 Mary Combes (40)
 May 29 Elizabeth Feltham (62)
 June 10 Silas Bracher, an Infant
 July 29 John Trimby, sen^r (56)
 Aug. 7 Edward Lampard, an Infant
 Aug. 28 William Miles, an Infant
 Dec. 4 Mrs Mary Pyke, a Papist (80)

1771.

Mar. 24 Jane Lapham (50)
 April 29 Jane Green, an Infant
 May 15 Martha Bradden (20)
 May 28 Mary Edwards (84)
 June 23 William Target (37)
 June 27 William Lawes (31)
 Sep. 1 Martha Green (14)
 Oct. 6 Betty Philips (88)
 Nov. 10 Mary Holly (68)

1772.

Jan. 5 Betty Edwards (84)
 Feb. 9 Ann Tabor, an Infant
 Mar. 5 John Owen (76)
 Mar. 11 Ann Lapham (50), Sⁱ Pox
 April 8 Sarah Baker (35)
 April 26 Thomas Feltham, an Infant
 May 13 Mr John Hill (82)
 June 21 Betty Combes (48)
 July 22 Edward Bracher (25)
 Aug. 1 Thomas Burree (80)
 Aug. 7 Ann Lapham (57)
 Sep. 30 Mary Meaden (70)
 Dec. 20 Thomas Markey, an Infant

1773.

Jan. 14 Thomas Shepherd, an Infant
 Jan. 30 Mary Miles (40)
 Feb. 11 Samuel Edwards (55)
 Feb. 11 John Baker, an Infant
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth Arnold (72)
 Mar. 7 Richd^d Bradden, an Infant
 Mar. 22 James Jupe, an Infant
 April 5 Rachel Meaden (63), from Bourton

April 6	Edith Feltham (72)
April 17	Ann Lapham (30)
May 18	Mrs Mary Barnes (82), a Papist
July 18	Hannah Lawes (57)
July 25	Richard Lapham (87)
Aug. 10	Sarah Tabor (56)

1774.

Mar. 13	Ann Edwards Lapham, an Infant
April 16	Thomas Hurle (88)
April 17	John Edwards (84)
May 15	Thomas Tabor (73), Parish Clerk
May 29	Anne Whitaker, an Infant
June 25	Mary Odbar, a Papist (29)
June 30	Joan Smart (75)
Nov. 4	John Howey, an Infant

1775.

Mar. 12	Jane Baker, an Infant
April 18	Mary Green, a Papist (44)
May 17	Martha Spencer (73)
June 1	John Jupe (62)
July 31	Ann Tabor, an Infant
Oct. 10	John Norris, an Infant
Dec. 17	Elizabeth Hiscock (65)

1776.

Jan. 5	Mary Howey (48)
Mar. 11	Mary Kaines (81), a Papist
Mar. 11	Martha Shepherd (75), a Papist
April 5	Lucy Miles (75)
April 8	William Markey (55)
April 17	Elizabeth Kaines (35)
April 25	Martha Stone, Papist (51)
Aug. 10	William Hilliar (48)
Oct. 20	Lewis Meaden, an Infant
Dec. 15	Betty Clements, an Infant

1777.

Jan. 19	Susanna Combes, an Infant
Mar. 20	Will ^m Swaine
April 4	Mrs Mary Wadlow (84)
April 5	John Odbar (48), a Papist
April 27	George Norris, an Infant
June 22	Charles Smart, an Infant
June 25	Will ^m Combes (16)
July 29	Elizabeth Green (85)
Aug. 2	Ann Bradshaw, a Papist (63)
Aug. 10	Hannah Norris, from Kilmington (24)
Aug. 10	Mary Jefferys, from Brewham (47)
Oct. 12	Frances Penny (77)
Oct. 29	William Odbar, a Papist (74)
Nov. 12	Martha Feltham, an Infant

1778.

Feb. 1	Richard Coward (30)
Feb. 22	James Coward, an Infant
Feb. 25	Eleanor Jupe (83)
Mar. 9	Stephen Penny (67)
Mar. 23	Matthew Coombs (57)
April 4	Harriot Turner (5), Burnt
May 1	Mary Smart (60)
May 5	Thomas White, a Papist
May 10	Mary Coward (26)
May 24	Ann Bratcher (40)
July 5	Felix Bratcher, an Infant
July 12	Sarah Bratcher, an Infant, drown'd
Aug. 5	Charlotte Elmes, an Infant
Nov. 21	Luke Markey, an Infant

1779.

Jan. 2	Samuel Lamb (37), from Boreton
Jan. 24	Sarah Yetman, an Infant
Jan. 31	Jane Coombs (50)
Feb. 28	Joseph Feltham, an Infant
Mar. 8	Jane Miles (76)
Mar. 22	David Boyte, sen ^r (78)
June 24	William Miles (50), from Froome
July 29	John Davis, an Infant, Papist
Aug. 4	Joseph Davis (15), a Papist
Aug. 7	Samuel Lamb (65), from Boreton
Sep. 17	Martha & Richard Bradden, Infants
Oct. 14	Susanna Markey (15)
Nov. 11	Sarah Arnold (39)*
Nov. 12	James Markey (61)
Dec. 3	Mary Green, an Infant

1780.

Jan. 6	Ann Davis (3), a Papist
Feb. 1	John Feltham (35)
Feb. 3	Elizabeth Odbar (18), a Papist
Feb. 8	Mary Hiscock (53)
Feb. 17	Catherine Evil, an Infant
Feb. 26	Teresa Green (19), a Papist
Mar. 10	William Bond (22), from Frome
Mar. 31	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Markey†
April 2	Elizabeth Bond (56)
April 13	Mary Feltham, an Infant
April 26	Jane Owen (45)
May 10	William Edwards (73)

* There is another entry dated Nov. 11, but it is struck out and is illegible.

† This entry is struck out.

May 11	Thomas Cains (8), a Papist
May 12	Margaret Edwards (36)
May 16	Ann Edwards (50)
May 17	James Green (18)
May 25	William Green (54)
May 28	Hannah Rial (19)
May 29	John Bishop (60)
May 30	Margaret Green (48)
July 30	Margaret Baker, from y ^e work-house (80)

Aug. 13	Thomas Draper, an Infant
Sep. 10	Henry Shepherd, an Infant, Papist

Sep. 11	Robert Jupe (30)
Sep. 20	Elisabeth Hurle, an Infant
Oet. 8	Ann Barker (80)
Oet. 28	Mary White (81), a Papist
Nov. 5	George Phillips (106)
Nov. 25	Owen Hill (46), found dead in a field

Dec. 14	Jane Edwards (76), from Stoke
---------	-------------------------------

1781.

Jan. 11	John Topp (81)
Feb. 8	Francis Feltham (75), a Papist
Mar. 23	James Baker (43)
April 7	Elizabeth Markey (75)
May 20	James Bull (82), from y ^e work-house
June 9	Charles Shepherd, an Infant
July 20	Mary Winsor, an Infant
Sep. 29	Mrs Grace Hill (68)
Nov. 14	Ann Bracher (81)
Nov. 18	Betty Lapham & James Clements, Infants
Dec. 14	Jane Hill (62)
Dec. 19	James Baker (80)

1782.

Feb. 21	Catherine Shepherd (88), a Papist
Mar. 10	Susanna Hill (44)
Mar. 25	Benjamin Bishop (24), frozen to death on y ^e road under a waggon
May 12	Mary Maidment, an Infant
June 9	Mary Baker, an Infant
June 16	Jane Jupe (68)
June 25	John Rial (24)
July 5	Elisabeth Lawes (56)
July 6	Mr Henry White, a Papist (77)
July 23	Elizabeth Burree (80)
Aug. 5	Joan Topp (82)
Aug. 9	Mary Walter (66)
Aug. 26	Mary Bracher (36)
Oct. 20	Mary Combes (56)
Nov. 1	James Child (60)

	1783.
Feb. 16	William Jupe (23)
Feb. 21	Hannah Lapham, an Infant
Mar. 20	Elizabeth Edwards (26)
June 3	Rev ^d John Panting (51), a Romish Priest
June 5	John Braeher (S2)
Aug. 10	Mary Topp (45)
Sep. 3	Elizabeth Bradden (71)
Sep. 7	Hannah Vallis (91)*
Oct. 17	Francis Kaines, an Infant, Papist
Nov. 14	Sarah Gant, an Infant

1784.

Feb. 9	Rachel Turner (72)
Feb. 18	Ann Hodder, a Papist (95)
Feb. 24	Mary Odber, a Papist (72)
Mar. 14	Frances Feltham, an Infant, from y ^e workhouse; no tax
April 5	Margaret Trimby (42), a Pauper; no tax
April 9	Ann Lapham (58)
May 3	Ann Lush (6)
May 6	Edw ^d Kaines, a Papist (38), pauper
May 20	Elizabeth Miles (22), pauper
May 21	Emanuel Trimby (5), pauper
May 26	William Bracher (81)
June 5	Martha Lapham (31)
July 1	Joseph Holly (78), pauper
July 25	Mary Green (68), died 20 th , Small Pox, pauper
July 25	Robert Green (67), died 22 nd , Small Pox, pauper
Aug. 4	Henry Edwards (63)
Aug. 17	Mary Baker (80)
Aug. 22	Elizabeth Davis (62), a Papist
Sep. 12	Bartholomew Edwards (18)
Nov. 28	James Curtis (16), pauper
Dec. 5	Ann Cooke (100)
Dec. 26	William Andrews (57)
Dec. 28	Sarah Edwards, an Infant

1785.

Jan. 17	Eleanor Bracher (74), pauper
Feb. 15	William Edwards (85)
Mar. 27	James Meaden (76)
April 4	Francis Shepherd† (66)
April 30	Mary Hill (70)
June 12	John Lapham (72), pauper
June 12	Harriot Trimby, an Infant
July 13	John Hurle (71)
July 28	Ann Davis (32)

* "The tax for registering Burials commences Oct. 2, 1783."

† The Bonham Register describes him "of Bonham."

Aug. 1	John Clements, an Infant, drown'd at y ^e workhouse, pauper
Aug. 7	Sarah Jupe (31)
Aug. 18	Edward Edwards (35)
Aug. 31	The Hon ^{ble} Hester Hoare (23), died Aug. 22 nd
Sep. 13	Sarah Jupe, an Infant, pauper
Sep. 13	Hannah Lapham, an Infant
Sep. 17	Henry Hoare, Esq ^r (80), died y ^e 8 th
Sep. 30	Richard Hoare, an Infant
Nov. 9	Mary Ryal (56), pauper
Nov. 9	Timon Ryal, an Infant, pauper
Dec. 18	Stephen Bradden (73), pauper

1786.

Jan. 10	Sarah Clement, an Infant, pauper
Jan. 23	Thomas Miles (13), pauper
Mar. 5	Martha Read (57)
April 27	Ann* Clement (25), from Boreton
May 3	William Read (58)
May 25	John Bradden (74)
June 20	Ann Shepherd† (64), a Papist
July 10	Mary Norris (34)
Aug. 31	Ann Jupe (42), pauper
Aug. 31	James Odbar, an Infant,‡ Papist, pauper
Sep. 8	Charles Gover (74), pauper
Sep. 24	Joseph Wyat (17), kill'd by a waggon, pauper
Oct. 8	Martha Hill (57)
Oct. 19	Honorina Edwards (74), pauper
Oct. 20	John Child (Infant)
Nov. 5	Betty Winsor (56)
Nov. 8	George Jupe§ (15), pauper
Nov. 12	Philip Markey, an Infant, pauper
Nov. 27	Sarah Ody (29)
Dec. 7	Edward Parsons (72)

1787.

Jan. 6	Francis Jupe (29)
Mar. 6	Matthew Davis (95), a Papist
Mar. 19	John Tabor, an Infant, 2 y ^{rs}
Mar. 26	John Target (23)
June 20	Betty Target (25)
July 18	Martha Knight (60), pauper

* Elizabeth struck out.

† Bonham R. adds "relict of Francis S., of Top Lane."

‡ Bonham R. adds "s. of Joseph & Mary Odbar, of Gasper."

§ Bonham R. adds "s. of Sarah Jupe, widow, Black Sloe."

|| Bonham R. adds "of Tucking Mill."

Ang. 27	Mr John Faugoin, from Andover (39)	July 11	Elizabeth Child (3), scalded to death by accd ^t
Aug. 31	William s. of Charles & Elizabeth Shepperd, a Papist, 2 days old	Aug. 2	Elizabeth Laurence (60), pauper
	1788.	Sep. 28	Susannah Bradden, an Infant 1 day old
Jan. 13	James Read, from Sonth Brewham (23)	Oct. 8	Thomas Sandal (65)
Jan. 30	Jane Meaden (77), pauper	Oct. 30	Ann Shepherd* (69)
Feb. 17	Sarah Lamb (79), from Bourton	Dec. 20	John Wyat (49), from Gillingham
Mar. 6	Catherine Barnes* (31), from Poole, a Papist	Dec. 27	James Tabor (7)
Mar. 13	Elizabeth Card, an Infant		1790.
Mar. 22	Joseph Turner (78)	Feb. 21	James Shepherd† (42), a Papist
Mar. 30	William Collins, an Infant	April 19	Ann Child
April 6	Charles Matthews, <i>alias</i> Shepard (6), pauper	April 27	The Rev ^d Montagu Barton
April 9	Grace Markey (64), pauper	April 29	Susanna Swain (74)
May 29	Mr Francis Faugoin (73)	Sep. 3	Mary White (55)
June 26	Martha Bradden, an Infant, pauper	Sep. 16	Elizabeth Arnold (27)
July 8	Ann Green (6)	Oct. 12	John Owen (76), porp ^r
July 23	Joan Atkins (56), pauper	?	Mary Andrews (78), porp ^r
Ang. 2	Martha Edwards (70), from Top Lane, pauper	Nov. 17	Thomas Rowe, an Infant
Aug. 4	Henry Davis† (9), a Papist	Dec. 7	Sarah Target (70)
Sep. 24	William Ryal (22), pauper		1791.
Oct. 7	Mr Francis Bredall (70), a Papist†	Mar. 27	Susana Philips (74), porper
Nov. 9	Mary Philips (31), Consumption	April 6	John Evil (78), porper
Dec. 21	Elizabeth Owen (74), pauper	May 9	Charlotte w. of Henry Upward (24)
	1789.	May 12	Martha Cruth, an Infant
Jan. 9	Samuel Rolles (36), Small Pox	May 31	Ann w. of John Odber‡ (36)
Jan. 13	Sarah Child (10), Small Pox	June 30	Charlotte d. of Henry Upward, infant
Feb. 1	Elizabeth Miles (67)	Aug. 28	Joseph s. of Robert & Martha Bird§ (2)
Mar. 7	Mary Lapham (29), Consumption	Sep. 14	James Whitaker (60), porper
Mar. 8	Richard Lapham, an Infant, Smallpox	Oct. 9	David Boyte (56)
Mar. 17	Thomas Jupe (9), Smallpox, pauper	Dec. 28	Lucy an infant of Jhon & Mary Philips
April 24	Stephen Bradden, an Infant, Smallpox	Dec. 31	John Davis (68)
May 1	George Matthews (60), Epilepsy, pauper		1792.
May 14	Mary Pike§ (57)	April 13	Martha d. (infant) of James & Grace Child
July 3	Honor Lapham (63), Dropsy, pauper	May 10	William Hill
July 3	Jane Child (19), Consumption	June 16	James illegitimate s. of Martha Odber, late Davis¶
		Aug. 9	Sarah Edwards, from Bourton (39)
		Aug. 9	John Elms (21)
		Sep. 13	Harriet Baker (12)
		Sep. 17	Sarah Combes, an Infant
			* Bonham R. adds "w. of Martin Shepherd, of Gasper."
			† Bonham R. adds "husb. of Mary S., Black Sloe."
			‡ Bonham R. "of Gasper."
			§ Bonham R. "of Stourton Lane."
			Bonham R. "of Gasper."
			¶ Bonham R. "1 $\frac{1}{4}$ year."

* Bonham R. adds "w. of John Barnes."

† Bonham R. adds "s. of Charles & Mary D., of Gasper."

‡ Bonham R. adds "of London."

§ Bonham R. "Miss Mary Pike."

Oct. 25 Elizabeth Lapham (58)
 Nov. 8 Charles Feltham (76), a Papist,
 paup^r
 Nov. 11 Sarah Smart (67), paup^r
 Nov. 12 Mary Edwards (86)
 Dec. 15 Thomas Target (71)

1793.

Jan. 6 Ann Evil (43), paup^r
 Feb. 12 George Williams,* an Infant
 Feb. 14 Mary Markey (70), paup^r
 Feb. 19 James Green, an Infant,† Papist
 Feb. 21 Hannah Target (88), pauper
 Mar. 8 Martha Coombes (39)
 Mar. 19 Sarah Baker (20)
 April 10 Sarah Jupe (45),‡ Papist, pau-
 per
 May 26 David Markey (5)
 June 2 Henry Sheppard, an Infant,§
 Papist
 July 16 Sarah Bracher (56)
 Aug. 13 Felix Hurden (23), a Papist
 Sep. 29 Abraham Smart, an Infant
 Oct. 17 Ann Harcourt, an Infant
 Oct. 25 George Phillips (37), died sud-
 denly
 Nov. 30 Sarah Upward Target (5)

1794.

Jan. 7 Martin Odbar, an Infant, Papist
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth Bishop, an Infant
 Mar. 10 Martin Shepherd|| (74), a Papist
 Mar. 18 Catherine Odbar¶ (44), a Papist,
 paup^r
 Mar. 22 Susannah Parsons (73)
 Mar. 27 John Davis** (11), a Papist
 Mar. 30 Thomas Baker (23)
 April 1 Francis Shepherd†† (3), a
 Papist
 April 27 Elizabeth Bradden (4)
 June 16 John Harcourt (35), accidental
 death
 July 23 Elizabeth Shepherd‡‡ (16), a
 Papist
 Nov. 5 Mary Top (30), pauper
 Nov. 25 William Evil (65), pauper

* Phillips struck out.

† Bonham R. adds "s. of Catharine Green,
 aged 2 days."

‡ Bonham R. "of Black Slough."

§ Bonham R. "s. of Charles & Elizabeth S.,
 aged 10 months, Gasper."

|| Bonham R. "of Gasper."

¶ Bonham R. "of Top Lane."

** Bonham R. "Joseph D. s. of Charles &
 Mary D., Gasper."

†† Bonham R. "s. of Francis & Frances S., of
 Gasper."

‡‡ Bonham R. "d. of Stephen & Frances S.,
 Gasper."

1795.

Feb. 7 Sarah Child, an Infant
 Feb. 19 Basil Hurle (82)
 April 2 John Lampard (45), from
 Warminster
 April 4 Grace Child (41)
 April 19 Stephen Bourton (81)
 May 19 James Francis (5)
 May 30 Mary Draper (34)
 June 11 Milcah Feltham (70)
 June 24 Ann Baker (84)
 July 10 Sarah Gaunt, 1 year
 Aug. 7 John [blank] Newton, an In-
 fant
 Aug. 11 Thomas Edwards (47)
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth Shepherd* (13), a
 Papist
 Aug. 28 Thomas Smart, an Infant
 Sep. 6 William Smart, an Infant
 Sep. 17 Hannah Bourton (80)
 Sep. 20 Mary Andrews (37)
 Oct. 18 Susan Top (23)
 Oct. 19 Thomas Spencer (91)

1796.

Jan. 10 Thomas Landyk (70), a Papist
 Jan. 24 Alfred Tabor, an Infant
 Mar. 15 Lydia Owen (80)
 April 6 Charlotte d. of Elias & Ann
 Green (3)
 April 10 Joseph Charlton,† died April 7
 (18)
 April 10 Betty Hartgill (47)
 July 14 Joseph s. of Henry & Elizth
 Miles (11)
 July 24 James an infant s. of Susanna
 Feltham
 Sep. 9 Sarah d. of John & Mary Green,
 2 years
 Sep. 12 Kezia an infant of Will^m &
 Kezia Collins
 Sep. 12 Joseph an infant of John &
 Elizth Charlton
 Sep. 23 Jane w. of John Edwards (70)
 Dee. 4 Mary an infant of Absolem &
 Hannah Bracher

1797.

April 9 Jane Bracher‡ (82)
 May 3 Will^m Bracher§ (88)

* Bonham R. "d. of Mary Shepherd, Black
 Slough."

† Bonham R. "s. of Tho^s & Ann Charlton, of
 Stourton."

‡ Bonham R. "wid. of John Bracher, of
 Stourton."

§ In Bonham R.

June 9	Giles s. of Robert Jupe (21)	June 2	James Winsor (80)
July 16	Elenor Feltham (80)	June 9	Elias s. of Jn ^o & Mary Green
July 27	Mary Davis* (82)	June 18	Phaniah w. of Meshach Haz- ard (32)
Aug. 9	Henry Miles (95)	July 14	Will ^m an infant of Abraham & Sarah Smart
Dec. 13	Eliz th an infant of Jn ^o & Eliz th Charlton	Oct. 22	Rodah Gover (23)
Dec. 27	Mary Bradden (88)	Oct. 22	Biatas Gover (19)
Dec. 31	Ann Cains† (50)	Nov. 12	Eliz th Charlton (36)
	1798.	Dec. 1	Mary Hurding (85)
Jan. 4	Elenor Landike (87)	Dec. 16	Morice Walter (81)
Mar. 16	Eliz th Child (79)		1800.
May 21	Mary Snook (75)	Feb. 11	John Target (85)
May 28	Mary Wadlow (96)	Feb. 20	Will ^m Norris (23)
July 1	Anna infant of Thos & Susanna Bracher	Feb. 20	Frederick s. of Alexis Green (14)
July 6	Ann d. of Jn ^o & Charlotte Edwards	Feb. 23	Robert Davis* (89)
Aug. 5	Richard Bracher (93)	Feb. 27	Edward Hiscock (72)
Nov. 25	Valentine Philips (75)	Mar. 16	Charles an infant of Robert & Mary Bird
	1799.	Mar. 18	Thomas Pearce (29)
Jan. 6	Hannah Topp (64)	April 6	George Edwards (24)
Jan. 8	John Edwards (82)	April 8	James s. of Robert & Martha Bird (5)
Jan. 13	Will ^m Bracher (2)	April 27	Stephen Hurdling (43)
Jan. 16	Will ^m an infant of Jn ^o Edwards	July 27	Ann d. of Thos & Ann Charlton (27)
Jan. 20	Joseph Hilliar (41)	Aug. 3	Grace Bradden (46)
Mar. 4	Hannah Baker‡ (29)	Aug. 31	Robert s. of Philip & Ann Miles (35)
Mar. 10	Sophia infant of Jane Rutley	Oct. 15	Robert s. of John & Eliz th Charlton (8)
Mar. 19	George Lapham (86)	Oct. 28	Ann w. of Will ^m Target (70)
Mar. 29	Will ^m Smart (70)	Dec. 14	Mary Gover (Bruton) (89)
May 5	Mary Wadlow (78)	Dec. 18	James Curtis (79)
May 7	Nicholas Wadlow (76)		
May 12	Henry infant of Jn ^o Marshall		

* Bonham R. "Mary Ehnes alias Davis."

† Bonham R. "widow of Edward Kaines."

‡ Bonham R. "d. of the late — Baker & Mary."

* In Bonham R.

INDEX.

A

Abington, 52.
Aborrowe or Aburrowe, 49, 63.
Alshalom, 51.
Aburrowe. *See* Aborrowe.
Acland, 61.
Adams, 7-12, 14, 15, 17, 49, 63-73.
Adderly, 52.
Aford or Avord, 4.
Alford, 6, 10, 22-24, 28, 29, 50, 51, 54, 60, 63, 65, 67-69, 74, 76, 79.
Allen, 50, 64.
Ally, 56.
Amy, 52.
Andrews, 27, 43, 44, 46, 61, 84-86.
Anthill, 55.
Applegate, 33.
Apresse, 63.
Apsey, 55.
Archer, 55.
Arnold, 25-32, 34-39, 42, 43, 45-47, 56-58, 60, 61, 77, 80-83, 85.
Ashford, 4, 6, 50.
Astwickie, 49.
Atkins, 15-17, 20, 21, 23, 24, 28-32, 56, 58, 59, 73, 75, 78-80, 85.
Auford, 5, 65.
Avord. *See* Aford.

B

Bacon, 5, 50, 51, 65, 67, 68.
Baily. *See* Bayly.
Baker, 1, 14, 15, 18-25, 27-32, 36-43, 45, 49, 52-56, 58-60, 68, 70, 72-80, 82-87.
Balch, 50.
Ball, 52, 56.
Banister, 9-12, 16, 68, 77.
Barber, 18, 19, 49, 72-74.
Barker, 80, 83.
Barnard, 14.
Barnes, 3-7, 20, 21, 49, 50, 53-55, 57, 59, 65-68, 70-73, 76, 77, 80, 82, 85.
Barnett, 15-18, 21-24, 72, 74-76, 78, 79.
Barnew, 53.

Baro', 66.
Barome, 49.
Barons, 5, 64, 65, 72.
Barretter, 50.
Bartlet, 5, 6, 67, 74.
Barton, 33, 45, 56, 60, 80, 85.
Batten, 50, 51, 54.
Bayly, Baylie, or Baily, 2, 6, 31, 56, 63, 64, 66, 68-70, 72.
Beaken, 49.
Bealing, 54.
Beamond, 18, 19.
Beaumont, 78.
Becket, 60.
Belcher, 50.
Bell, 5.
Bemman, 74.
Bennett, 2, 64, 72, 79.
Berkett, 53.
Bernard, 7, 8, 13, 14, 51, 66, 68, 69.
Besely, 74.
Best, 70.
Biflet. *See* Byflet.
Biles, 64.
Bird, 37, 43, 45, 46, 58-61, 85, 87.
Bishop, 36-38, 41, 45-47, 60-62, 83, 86.
Bisse, 72.
Bisshe, 49.
Blacker, 49, 63.
Blake, 59, 79.
Blandford or Blanfford, 3, 4, 50, 52, 64-68.
Blecke, 65.
Blewis, 42.
Board, 52, 65, 68-70.
Bolster, 50.
Bond, 25, 26, 33-35, 49, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64, 80, 81, 83.
Bone, 63.
Bord, 7, 66.
Boretton, 81.
Borrowe, Borrough, or Burrough, 3, 4, 50, 63.
Botwell, 63.
Burton, 44, 54, 57, 60, 74, 86.
Bowden, 50.
Bowles, 57, 60, 78.
Bowne, 4, 14, 50, 53, 70.
Boyle, 57.
Boyte, 57, 58, 60, 80, 81, 83, 85.
Bracher, 35-39, 41-47, 54, 58-61, 72, 74-76, 82-84, 86, 87.

Bradden or Braden, 1, 2, 5, 6, 9-16, 22-24, 28-34, 36-40, 42-47, 49, 51-54, 56, 58-61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76-78, 80-87.

Bradding, 77.
Bradshaw or Brashaw, 16, 27, 55, 76-78, 80, 82.

Bratcher, 25-30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 43, 55, 58, 76-81, 83.

Bredall, 85.
Brewnell, 75.

Brian, 64.
Brickle or Brikell, 7, 53, 54, 68, 73-78.

Briming, 26.
Brimson, 15-17, 24, 28, 29, 35, 52-57, 72, 74, 77-79.

Brinall, 21.
Brittaine, 5-8, 50-52, 65-67, 69.

Britteu, Brittan, Brittin, or Britton, 1-6.

Brixie, 52.
Broading, 56.

Brodrig, 46, 47, 61.
Browne, 2, 3, 6, 49, 50, 55.

Bruer, 64.
Bucher. *See* Butcher.

Bugden, 19.
Bull, 27, 28, 54, 78, 83.

Burbridge, 56.
Burden, 54.

Burford or Burfit, 58.
Burges or Burgis, 38, 39.

Burleton, 55.
Burree, 36, 58, 80-83.

Burrough. *See* Borrowe.
Burrowes, 5, 65.

Burt, 49.
Bushe, 1.

Busy, 56.
Butcher or Bucher, 16-19, 22, 54, 71, 75, 76.

Butler, 49, 56, 64, 70.

Butt, 18, 26, 50, 53-57.

Byflet or Biflet, 2, 63, 73.

C

Cains, 21-23, 73, 75, 79, 83, 87.
See Kaines, Keins.

Calpin or Caulpin, 2, 65.

Candie, 55.
Card, 39-43, 55, 85.

Carpenter, 51, 55.	Crembe, Crome, or Crumb, 28, 56.	Elis. <i>See</i> Ellis.
Carrier, 52.	Crew, 45, 46, 61, 62.	Ellet, 57.
Carter, 32, 33, 43, 49, 57, 59, 60, 63.	Croke, 11-13, 68, 69.	Ellice, 7.
Cary, 75.	Crombe. <i>See</i> Crembe.	Elling, 57.
Castle, 51.	Crooke, 70, 71, 81.	Elliot, 33, 51, 67.
Caulpin. <i>See</i> Calpin.	Cross, 56, 59.	Ellis, Ellise, or Elis, 3, 49, 51, 57, 64, 66.
Cawpin, 49, 63, 64.	Crowthorne, 79.	Elmes, 37-39, 58, 82, 83, 85, 87.
Cayford, 4, 5, 50.	Crumb. <i>See</i> Crembe.	Em, 53.
Chafey, 59.	Cruth, 85.	Erbery, 5, 30, 65.
Chafin, Chaffin, or Chafing, 39, 40, 44, 67.	Cuffe or Cooffe, 2, 5-7, 11-13, 49, 50, 63-66, 69-72, 74-76.	Estman, 49.
Chamberlayne or Chamberlene, 2, 49, 64.	Curtis, 29, 31, 32, 36-40, 46, 47, 51, 56, 60, 62, 79, 81, 84, 87.	Eton, 8.
Chamhers, 57.	Curtoise, 53.	Evans, 77.
Chandler. <i>See</i> Channdler.		Evele. <i>See</i> Evill.
Chanell, 10, 68.	D	Evelry, 51.
Channon, 70.	Daunt, 65, 70.	Everard or Everad, 63, 65.
Chapman, 54, 56.	Davidge, 32, 53, 77, 81.	Evill, Evile, or Evele, 8-12, 15-27, 30-48, 52, 54-56, 58-61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73-83, 85, 86.
Charleton or Charlton, 36-39, 42-47, 53, 54, 56, 61, 73, 74, 79, 86, 87.	Davie or Davy, 1, 2, 4, 6, 49, 51, 63, 65.	EWins, 67.
Chaundler, Chandler, or Chan- ler, 39, 49, 50, 59, 65.	Davis or Davies, 1-10, 12-18, 21, 22, 42, 47, 50-52, 54, 58, 59, 61, 64-67, 69-75, 77-81, 83-87.	F
Cheveral, 55.	Davy. <i>See</i> Davie.	Fallis, 24, 26, 59.
Chicke, 3.	Day, 4-6, 51, 52, 66, 67.	Farthing or Farding, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 42-47, 52, 60.
Child or Childs, 40-46, 54, 59-61, 72-74, 77, 78, 83-87.	Deacons, 23-25, 29, 30, 54, 56, 57, 77, 78.	Faugoin, 31, 38-43, 61, 85.
Chiles, 54.	Dean, 2, 3, 5, 6, 49, 50, 64-66.	Feltham, Felthome, or Felton,
Chinooke or Chinnok, 13, 14, 72, 76.	Denmead, 51.	14-16, 18-23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 36-43, 46, 47, 50, 54-56, 58-62, 70-84, 86, 87.
Chislet, 55.	Derhe, 70.	Field, 8-10, 52, 69.
Chisman, 57.	Dewe or Deawe, 5, 6, 50, 65.	Fisher, 23, 24.
Clarke, 55, 61.	Deye, 49.	Flatcher, 2, 64.
Clements, 19, 29, 32, 33, 38-44, 57-59, 80, 82-84.	Dihbin, 78, 80.	Fleet, 50, 55.
Cleeves, 27, 51, 52, 67.	Dier. <i>See</i> Dyer.	Flewellen, 5.
Clerk, 43.	Dindy, 50.	Folks or Foaks, 54, 56.
Clifton, 66.	Dingerst, 75.	Foord, 56, 58.
Cobb, 53.	Dix, 30, 79.	Foote, 17.
Coffin, 40, 60, 74-78.	Doddington, 60.	Fortescue, 61.
Coleman, 55.	Doddrell, 45, 47, 61.	Forward or Forwood, 6, 7, 40, 52, 55, 69-71.
Coles, 53.	Doggerell, 12, 69.	Foster, 52.
Collins, 22, 23, 41-49, 52, 60, 61, 74, 77-79, 85, 86.	Doulton, 81.	Frampton, 60.
Combes, 8-13, 19, 25, 27, 31-34, 36, 39, 43, 45, 48, 52-54, 59-62, 66-70, 72, 73, 76, 78, 79, 81-83, 85, 86.	Dowdin or Dowding, 10, 31, 40, 51, 69.	Francis, 44, 45, 61, 86.
Compton, 58.	Dowland, 52.	Franke, 52.
Cooffe. <i>See</i> Cuffe.	Down, 55, 56.	Freake, 9-12, 67, 68.
Cook, 19, 24, 55, 57, 72, 75-78, 84.	Dows, 53.	Freeman, 61.
Cooper, 23, 26-28, 55, 76, 78, 80.	Draper, 40-45, 48, 60, 62, 83, 86.	Frey, 3.
Copestake, 71.	Dredge, 18, 19.	Frip, 20, 53.
Cornelisen, 81.	Drew, 15, 20-22, 24, 73, 74.	Frith or Frieth, 18, 23-25, 72, 78, 81.
Cornelins, 53.	Duffin, 6.	Frowd, 48, 61.
Cornish, 11, 49, 54, 56, 69.	Duffit, 17-20, 54, 72, 81.	Fry, 54.
Cornwall, 59.	Dukes, 59.	Fryar, 55.
Coterel, 57.	Dun, 19, 54, 58.	Fulford, 4, 5.
Cotton, 66.	Dunkerton, 59.	
Cousins, 51.	Duthought, 17, 18.	G
Coward, 22, 39, 43, 51, 54-57, 59, 83.	Duthwait, 74, 75.	Gane, 53.
Cowles, 49.	Dyer, Dyar, or Dier, 6, 15, 16, 67, 70, 71, 73.	Gant, 41-44, 46, 84.
Cowley or Cowle, 1, 63.		Gapper, 9, 10.
Cox, 8, 33, 42, 44-47, 54, 56, 60, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77.	E	Garrett, 50, 52-55, 67, 73.
Coye, 52, 70.	Easton, 54.	Gartrell, 13, 71.
Cradock, 54.	Edwards, 3, 5-9, 11-14, 18-21, 23-47, 51, 53-61, 66-87.	Gatehouse, 22, 23, 31-33, 56.
		Gaunt, 46, 47, 60, 86.
		Gauntlett, 57.

Geffery. *See* Jeffreys.
 Genens. *See* Jennings.
 Genigs. *See* Jeunings.
 George, 53, 77.
 Gerrett, 16.
 Gibbes, 3, 4, 11, 68.
 Gibbins, 50, 73.
 Gibbon or Gibbons, 52, 54.
 Gibson, 3, 52, 69.
 Gifford, 65.
 Gilbert, 20, 22, 29, 50, 53, 74,
 77.
 Gildon, 72, 74, 75.
 Giles, 50.
 Gittis, 33, 34.
 Glover, 55.
 Goddard, 40, 47, 61, 69.
 Godden or Goden, 14, 16, 17,
 25, 33, 35, 52, 54, 58, 72, 73,
 79, 80.
 Godiffrey or Godifrae, 3, 4.
 Godwin, 72, 80.
 Goff. *See* Gough.
 Golding, 75.
 Gorland, 81.
 Gough or Goff, 35, 39.
 Gould, 56.
 Gover, 21, 22, 29-36, 38-43, 58,
 59, 74, 80, 84, 87.
 Granger, 58, 59.
 Green, 3-6, 8-18, 20-26, 28, 30,
 33-49, 51, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60,
 62, 65, 67, 69-87.
 Gregory, 53.
 Greuier or Brewer, 46, 47.
 Grey, 46, 47.
 Griffin, 55.
 Griffith, 13.
 Grimes, 8, 9, 52.
 Guhbens, 53.
 Guire or Guyer, 31, 34, 52, 57,
 73.
 Gullifer or Gulliford, 22, 23, 54.
 Guppill, 10, 68.
 Guyer. *See* Guire.

H

Hacher, 59.
 Hains, 75.
 Haisom, 51.
 Hann, 58.
 Harcourt, 29, 41-46, 55, 60,
 86.
 Harding or Harden, 1, 3, 10-12,
 49, 50, 51, 55, 63, 64, 66, 68,
 69, 71, 77.
 Harp, 57.
 Hart or Heart, 15-18, 53, 63,
 71, 72, 75, 77.
 Hartgill or Hartgale, 40, 41, 55,
 60, 76, 86.
 Harvey, 50, 56.
 Haskett, 73.
 Hatcher, 62.
 Hater. *See* Heyter.
 Hawkings, 57.
 Hayne, 63, 79.

Haysam, 6.
 Hayter. *See* Heyter.
 Hayward, 29, 56.
 Hazard, 45-47, 61, 62, 87.
 Heal, 59.
 Heart. *See* Hart.
 Heiter. *See* Heyter.
 Heliar, Helier. *See* Hillier.
 Helms, 56.
 Henckstridge or Heustridge,
 5-7, 52, 65, 66, 69, 70.
 Hermiman, 21.
 Herridge, 60.
 Hewett or Huit, 53, 68.
 Hewlett or Hulet, 6, 7, 66.
 Heyter, Hayter, Hater, or
 Heiter, 18, 20, 21, 25-28, 53,
 55, 74, 81.
 Hibditch, 55.
 Higgins, 47.
 Highman, 54.
 Hilgrove, 4, 49-51, 64-66.
 Hill, 2, 10, 19, 26-28, 31-34, 47,
 50, 52-54, 57, 59-61, 63-66,
 74, 77, 79, 80, 82-85.
 Hilleker, 26, 30, 31, 56, 79.
 Hillier, Hillyer, Heliar, or
 Helier, 8, 9, 34, 35, 37, 45-47,
 66, 70, 82, 87.
 Hinton, 50, 57.
 Hiscock, 42, 60, 82, 83, 87.
 Hoare, 42, 57, 58, 76-78, 80,
 81, 84.
 Hockey, 57.
 Hodder, 84.
 Hoddinot, 43.
 Holdaway, 7-9, 51, 66, 67.
 Hole, 36, 40, 46.
 Holland, 70.
 Holloway, 3, 4.
 Holly, 20, 21, 28-30, 53, 55, 58,
 59, 73, 77, 80, 82, 84.
 Holmes, 58.
 Hooper, 53.
 Hopkins, 56.
 Hordinet, 28.
 Horlde (? Hurdle), 53.
 Horrell, 60.
 Hoskins, 29.
 Howell, 54, 60.
 Howey, 38, 59, 82.
 Huchings. *See* Hutchens.
 Hulet. *See* Hewlett.
 Huish, 52.
 Huit. *See* Hewett.
 Hull, 27, 50.
 Humphries, 12, 13, 68, 69, 75.
 Hunt, 10-13, 52, 68, 74, 75, 77.
 Hurden or Hurding, 57, 59, 62,
 86, 87.
 Hurdle, 22-24, 31-33, 53, 75,
 78.
 Hurine, 56.
 Hurle, 35, 40-42, 44, 60, 62,
 82-84, 86.
 Hurry or Urry, 31, 32, 60.
 Hursen, 36.
 Hutchens or Huchings, 64, 65.

I

Imber, 54.
 Inges or Inngs, 9, 10, 62, 67,
 68, 70, 72.
 Ingram, 3, 22, 57, 75, 82.
 Ireson, 24, 25, 76.
 Irons, 4, 66.
 Ittery, 55.

J

Jackson, 27-30, 79.
 Jacob, 49, 55-57, 65.
 James, 57, 64.
 Janes, 77.
 Jaques, 9-11, 68.
 Jeanes, 60.
 Jeffreys, Jefferies, or Geffery, 1,
 12-15, 35, 41, 45-47, 52, 58,
 61, 63, 70, 82.
 Jenison or Jenson, 53, 75.
 Jennings, Genigs, or Genens,
 1, 49, 63.
 Jenkins, 20, 22, 56, 73, 75.
 Jerrard, 58.
 Jerret, 55.
 Jhons, 14.
 Jians, 5.
 Jillett, 38.
 Jones, 72.
 Jooppe, Joup. *See* Jupe.
 Josse, 51.
 Joy, 58.
 Jupe, Juppe, Jooppe, or Joup,
 2-5, 7-10, 13-24, 26-30, 33-42,
 49-51, 53-60, 64-75, 77-87.

K

Kaines, 20, 38, 59, 77, 80, 82,
 84.
 Keel, 30.
 Keins or Keens, 45, 78, 79.
 Kelloway, 57.
 Kenbery, 49.
 Kenison, Keniston, or Kinnison,
 1, 3-5, 7, 8, 50, 51, 63-65, 67.
 Kerwithe, 63.
 Kiddle, 54.
 Kill, 34.
 King, 4-8, 20, 50-52, 56, 57, 60,
 63, 65, 66, 73-75.
 Kingman, 49, 64.
 Kinnison. *See* Kenison.
 Kirkin, 2.
 Knight, 57, 80, 84.
 Kyngsberie, 50.
 Kyrbye, 50.

L

Lacy, 67.
 Lamb, 1, 2, 6-8, 21-23, 50, 53,
 63, 65, 66, 68-72, 74, 78, 79,
 83, 85.

Lamber, 18, 19, 53.
 Lambert, 24, 55.
 Lampard, 30, 37, 38, 40, 56, 57,
 79, 82, 86.
 Land, 78.
 Landyk, 86, 87.
 Lapham or Lappam, 19, 20,
 25-28, 30-38, 40-43, 54, 55,
 57-61, 81-87.
 Lauford, 74.
 Lawnder, 3, 64.
 Lawrence or Laurence, 10, 50,
 52, 54, 55, 57, 85.
 Laws, 28-31, 51, 56, 59, 78, 82,
 83.
 Lawson, 61.
 Leaver, 4, 50, 58.
 Legate, 10, 68.
 Legge, 7.
 Leversedge or Leversage, 1, 53,
 70.
 Leversuet, 56.
 Lewens or Lewings, 52, 56.
 Lewis, 22, 29, 43, 53, 60.
 Lewton. *See* Luton.
 Line, 76.
 Lockier, 55, 77.
 Lodden or Lodding, 1-3, 6, 64, 65.
 Lodwin, 1, 5-7, 50, 65, 67, 68.
 Love, 29, 60.
 Lovel, 56.
 Lucas, 16, 58.
 Luckis, 51.
 Ludlow, 8, 56, 66.
 Lunsdowne, 68.
 Lush, 47, 57, 61, 74, 84.
 Luton or Lewton, 34, 36, 58.

M

Maddox, 1, 20.
 Maidment or Maidman, 15, 17,
 40, 43-45, 53-56, 60-62, 73,
 76, 83.
 Mansfield, 58.
 March, 57, 59.
 Markey, 23-25, 27, 28, 32-36,
 38-47, 54, 56-59, 61, 62, 75,
 77, 79, 81-86.
 Marnal, 77.
 Marshall, 40-47, 60, 87.
 Marshman, 54.
 Martin, 1, 51, 54, 66.
 Masters, 54.
 Mathews or Mathewe, 31, 34,
 44, 45, 56, 60, 61, 64, 85.
 Maunsell, 3, 49.
 Mawbam, 22.
 Mawham, 73.
 Mayes, 49.
 Mayo, 17, 73-75.
 Meaden, 14-24, 26-33, 37-39,
 53, 54, 57, 58, 72-76, 78-80,
 82, 84, 85.
 Mealmonth, 49.
 Meggs, 46.
 Mellish, 41.
 Mericke, 3, 64.

Merrit, 57.
 Mervin, 55.
 Messalin or Meslin, 50, 65.
 Michell, Mychell, or Mitchell, 1,
 20, 21, 23, 28, 54, 55, 63, 74,
 76, 79.
 Midwinter, 5, 49, 65.
 Milbarom, 71.
 Milborne, 3, 4, 50, 51, 65.
 Miles, 19-21, 25-31, 34-45, 47,
 51, 55-59, 61, 74-87.
 Miller, 63, 78.
 Millerd, 56, 57.
 Mills, 73.
 Mitchell. *See* Michell.
 Moger, 55, 56, 60, 61.
 Mogg, 61.
 Molineux, 81.
 Monke or Munke, 13, 14, 53,
 65, 69.
 Moores, Mores, or Moor, 18-21,
 25, 27-32, 37, 45, 47, 51, 59,
 60, 71-74, 76-81.
 Morgan, 2, 64.
 Morice, 70.
 Morly, 20.
 Morse, 39, 40.
 Moulton, 51.
 Mouson, 67.
 Moxain, 13.
 Mulbery, 77.
 Mullens, 21, 41, 53, 54.
 Munke. *See* Monke.
 Mychell. *See* Michell.

N

Newman or Nueman, 51, 67.
 Newton, 24, 62, 86.
 Norman, 50.
 Norris, 39, 42, 47, 49, 55, 59,
 62, 82, 84, 87.
 Northeast, 3.
 Northover, 51.
 Nutt, 57.

O

Odbar, 58-61, 70, 72, 82-86.
 Odford, 80.
 Ody, 84.
 Oliver, 53.
 Open, 52, 70.
 Opie, 69.
 Orchard, 24, 57, 80.
 Orpin, 2.
 Orpit, 49.
 Other, 15.
 Owen, 16-27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40,
 41, 43, 44, 53-60, 72, 73, 75-
 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86.

P

Palmer, 69, 72.
 Panting, 84.

Paps, 31, 55, 58, 79.
 Parfect. *See* Perfect.
 Parrett or Paratt, 2, 5, 49, 50,
 63-66, 70.

Parfit, 14, 15, 17, 61, 70-72, 74,
 81.

Parfoot, 12, 13, 69.

Parker, 58.

Parsons, 5, 28, 30, 50, 56, 61,
 62, 66, 84, 86.

Pavett, 21.

Pearce, 81, 87.

Pearcy or Pearsy, 17, 70, 71.

Pease. *See* Pesey.

Pennie, 14, 21-23, 49, 62, 79,
 82, 83.

Percy, 6, 17, 71, 72.

Perfect or Parfect, 24, 25, 29,
 31, 32, 44, 46, 47, 77, 80.

Perman or Pereman, 11, 18, 19,
 57, 68, 71.

Perry, 6-10, 16, 51, 52, 56, 65,
 67, 69-73.

Pesey or Pease, 8, 9, 15, 51, 67.

Petney. *See* Pittney.

Phelps, 76.

Phillipe, 49.

Philips, 23, 24, 31-37, 39-41, 43,
 44, 57, 60, 61, 71, 72, 82, 83,
 85-87.

Pickford, 18, 51, 52, 56.

Pierce, 51.

Pike, 55, 82, 85.

Pin, 55, 77.

Pinnolds, 19.

Pittney or Petney, 3, 4, 7, 8, 49,
 52, 65-67, 70.

Pond, 77, 78.

Pondford, 63.

Pool, 56.

Poore, 8-11, 15-17, 67, 68, 71,
 76.

Pope, 61.

Popely, 67.

Porter, 49.

Portnel or Portnall, 60, 80.

Prankard, 61.

Prattent, 56.

Presly, Presseley, Preasly, or
 Prestely, 3, 9, 10, 15, 16, 51,
 66-68, 70, 71, 75, 76.

Pride, 62.

Punchinby, 50.

Pygat, 1.

R

Randall, 53.

Ransom, 22, 23, 79.

Rawlins, 58.

Raynelds. *See* Reynolds.

Read or Reed, 6-8, 15, 36, 50,
 51, 53, 56, 58-60, 67, 68, 72-
 74, 84, 85.

Reeks. *See* Ricks.

Reffell, 60.

Rendole, 4.

Reynolds or Raynelds, 16, 22.

- Ribb, 57.
 Richards, 54, 55.
 Richardson, 71, 74, 77.
 Ricks or Reeks, 55, 56.
 Ridewood or Rideward, 57, 62.
 Ridgley, 22, 24, 28, 54, 56, 78.
 Rioll. *See* Ryall.
 Robins, 63, 64.
 Rodway, 9-12, 49, 51, 67, 68, 74, 77.
 Rogers, 2, 3, 49, 64.
 Rogis, 61.
 Rolfe or Rolph, 49, 51.
 Rolles, Role. *See* Rowles.
 Rose, 3, 45, 49, 51, 59, 66, 67.
 Rosse, 3.
 Rowe, 44, 46, 47, 85.
 Rowles, Rolles, or Role, 6-8, 11-13, 20, 23, 24, 31-36, 43, 51, 53, 58, 60, 61, 67, 68, 70, 72, 79, 85.
 Royall, 18, 53, 70, 71.
 Rugely, 54.
 Runsey, 57.
 Russé, 52.
 Russell, 4, 52, 53, 72.
 Rutnley, 38-40, 62, 87.
 Ryall, Ritell, or Ryole, 1, 2, 4-8, 12-15, 18-21, 23, 33-39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49-55, 58, 60, 61, 63-69, 72-75, 77, 81-85.
- S
- Sabbots, 68.
 Salter, 60.
 Sammells, 57.
 Sandell, Sandle, or Sandall, 1-21, 24, 25, 42, 49-53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63-73, 76, 77, 80, 85.
 Sanger, 9, 28, 31, 50, 55, 57, 60, 65.
 Saul, 69.
 Scammel, 24, 78.
 Scott, 14, 53, 71.
 Screen, 21, 22, 58.
 Seath, 63.
 Segram, 54.
 Serrell, 74.
 Sewter, 7, 51, 66.
 Seymour, 67.
 Shard, 3, 64.
 Sharp, 54.
 Sheane, 20, 21, 28, 29, 53, 56.
 Shepherd, Sheepard, or Sheepheard, 10, 15-18, 21, 23-25, 38, 44, 45, 50-55, 57, 59-62, 66, 67, 70-86.
 Shears, 60.
 Sherrell, 57.
 Shine, 58.
 Shord, 55.
 Shore, 30, 37, 58, 59.
 Short, 31, 49, 60.
 Shropshire, 67.
 Shuter, 6, 8-10, 21, 60, 66-68, 73, 75.
 Simes or Simmes, 1, 9.
- Simonds, 53.
 Skreen. *See* Screen.
 Slater, 55.
 Slatford, 10, 69, 72-76, 78.
 Sly, 56, 57.
 Smart, 7, 8, 10-16, 19-21, 26-31, 33-37, 39-43, 45-47, 51, 55, 58-62, 64, 70, 73, 74, 77-83, 86, 87.
 Smith, 6, 7, 18-20, 22, 29, 32, 33, 40-44, 46, 50, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 65, 66, 73.
 Snellgrove, 25-27.
 Snooke, 8, 60, 66, 67, 87.
 Snowcke, 49.
 Sparrow, 16-18, 32, 47, 53, 58, 60, 62, 72, 74, 79, 81.
 Spencer, 58, 64, 82, 86.
 Spender, 1, 3, 4, 49, 63, 64, 68.
 Spindleton, 2, 49.
 Spinks, 24, 25, 59.
 Stacey or Stacye, 50, 59, 82.
 Stafford, 56.
 Standwricke, 63, 64.
 Starre, 51.
 Statham, 13.
 Stephens, 42, 43, 77.
 Stevens, 44, 45, 47.
 Stickland, 54.
 Stile. *See* Style.
 Still, 52, 56, 65, 69.
 Stone, 9, 10, 25-27, 31-33, 52-54, 57, 58, 60, 67, 70, 72, 74, 78-80, 82.
 Stourton, 3, 4, 13, 14, 23, 63-66, 68-75, 78-80.
 Street, 56, 79.
 Strong, 5, 50.
 Stroud or Strowd, 9-13, 18, 53, 68-73, 76.
 Style or Stile, 1-4, 6-12, 15, 49-52, 63, 65-69, 71, 72.
 Suter, 2, 7, 15, 53, 54, 56, 70-72, 78.
 Sutter, 1, 2, 63.
 Sutton, 28, 29.
 Swain, 23, 53, 57, 81, 82, 85.
 Swetnam, Swetman, or Sweatman, 7, 10-14, 16-20, 38, 53, 54, 56, 59, 61, 62, 65-68, 70, 79.
 Symes, 56.
- T
- Tabor, 5-9, 12-16, 20-22, 27-34, 36, 37, 39-44, 46, 47, 51-53, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 65-68, 70, 72-79, 82, 84-86.
 Talbot, 37, 58, 59.
 Tap, 57.
 Target, 19, 24-37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 53, 54, 56-60, 62, 72-82, 84-87.
 Taswell, 29.
 Tatum, 56.
 Tayler, 2, 32, 60, 64, 67.
 Theobold, 47, 59.
- Thick, 57.
 Thomas, 54.
 Thrimboy. *See* Trimby.
 Thring, 57.
 Throaks, 73.
 Throke, 53.
 Tice, 53.
 Tilly, 53.
 Tite, 12, 55, 69.
 Toby or Toboy, 2, 3, 49-51.
 Tomlen, 2.
 Teogood, 11, 54.
 Toop or Tooppe, 2, 5, 8-11, 15-18, 51, 52, 61, 65, 67-70, 73, 76, 77.
 Top, 27-30, 35-39, 54, 58, 60, 78, 83, 84, 86, 87.
 Tope, 17.
 Tottershall, 34, 59, 80.
 Trew, 36, 58.
 Trewick, 55.
 Tricenine, 49.
 Trimby or Thrimboy, 5-7, 11, 12, 22, 29-31, 33, 34, 36-42, 44, 52, 53, 58-60, 66-71, 73, 76, 78, 82, 84.
 Trowbridge, 26, 55, 60, 77.
 Tucker, 52, 75.
 Tuffin, 33, 35.
 Turner, 18, 28, 30-32, 37, 55, 56, 59, 64, 81, 83-85.
- U
- Umphrys, 70-72.
 Upward, 43, 44, 60, 85.
 Urry, 60.
 Urson, 29, 55.
- V
- Vallis, 27, 84.
 Veiven, 2.
 Victor, 49.
 Vigars, 66.
 Vining, 52, 59.
- W
- Wadlow or Wadloe, 27, 28, 31, 33-35, 57, 58, 76, 78, 80, 82, 87.
 Wadly, 11, 17, 68, 71, 72.
 Wakefield, 52.
 Wakeford, 42.
 Wall, 21, 75, 77.
 Walter or Walters, 18, 19, 25, 26, 30-33, 42, 44, 56, 67, 69, 79, 83, 87.
 Walton, 30.
 Waram, 72.
 Ware, 57.
 Warinor, 1.
 Warrum, 72.
 Watts, 2, 51.
 Webb, 25, 26, 45, 46, 49, 55, 76.

Welch, 9, 10, 12, 46, 47, 49, 52, 67-69, 72.	Wild, 17, 54, 68.	Witt, 57.
Welsh, 74.	Wilkins, 14, 26, 35, 71, 72.	Wood, 39, 41, 42, 44.
West, 54.	Williams, 25-27, 45, 47, 49, 51, 56, 61, 86.	Worome, 49.
Whale, 49.	Willis, 37, 44, 53, 59, 61, 66.	Wyar, 59.
Whatly, 53.	Willmot, 9-11, 68, 72, 73.	Wyat, 84, 85.
Whitaker, 26, 28, 29, 32, 37, 38, 41, 43, 47, 58, 60, 81, 82, 85.	Wills, 55, 63.	
Whitchurch, 63.	Willson, 4.	
Whitecombe, 11.	Windsor, 6-8, 11, 12, 33-37, 40, 44, 51, 52, 60, 66, 67, 72, 75, 83, 84, 87.	Yeades, 50.
White, 6-9, 14-22, 51-56, 59, 61, 68-75, 77, 78, 81, 83, 85.	Winslow, 32, 57.	Yetman, 38, 40, 60, 83.
Whitt, 65.	Winter, 63, 64.	Young, 9-13, 28, 33, 52, 67-69, 72.
Wier, 56.	Withers, 53.	

Y

THE END.

90

JUN 22 1926

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES



0315023524

